S requests that deseg suit be dismissed, 11-15-89:3
Gov drops sales-tax for education idea, 10-25-89:15
US Justice Dept to mediate sch dist bias dispute, 12-13-89:3
S loses appeal on voting rights violation, 1-10-90:19
Cash-flow crisis threatens to close schs in Little Rock, 1-24-90:5
Little Rock sch bd to receive $15 mil in desg funds, 1-31-90:3
Bd of ed delays approved 5-day sch-year extension, 3-14-90:3
Fed judge approves Little Rock pupil-assignment plans, 3-21-90:3
Teachers will receive raise from surplus tax funds, 4-18-90:29
Little Rock voters approve 25% property-tax hike, 5-2-90:3
Teacher who won sex-discrim case to receive damages, 5-9-90:3
Pine Bluff teacher accused of discrim reassigned, 5-30-90:3
Consolidated dist not allowed to dissolve, 8-1-90:3

ARTS EDUCATION
Getty Center awards $3.75 million in grants, 9-20-89:2
Nat'l Endowment for the Arts awards 3 grants, 11-22-89:8
NJ gov-appointed comm releases improvement plan, 1-10-90:4
NC arts educators protest vote to drop maridate, 4-11-90:2
Disadv kids learn through New York City circus progr, 5-23-90:2
Jim Henson, creator of the "Muppets," dies, 5-23-90:3

ASBESTOS
EPA sues NY schs over removal, 9-6-89:29
House approves funding for removal, 9-6-89:29
Nat'l groups sponsor sch hazards seminars, 10-4-89:8
Report criticizes EPA handling of sch-asbestos progr, 10-11-89:23
Colo sues EPA over S-institution rules, 10-11-89:19
Deadline set for filing claims with Johns-Manville, 10-18-89:7
EPA reports 94% of schs in compliance w law, 10-25-89:20
Ill S ct rules dists can sue for damages, 11-8-90:2
NY comm exempts schs from some safety-law reqs, 11-8-90:2
EPA issues statement on cleaning sch tiles, 12-6-89:7
5 Md dists get subpoenas in bid-rigging inquiry, 1-17-90:2
New study discounts health hazards to students, 1-24-90:5
Educators react cautiously to new study, 1-31-90:5
Most schs unlikely to profit from $51-bil suit, 2-14-90:2
Study finds custodians at increased risk, 5-2-90:1
Science debate dominates Sen hearing, 5-2-90:24
Ohio schs flout federal law, union survey says, 5-16-90:7
Sen comm approves doubling of funds for schs, 6-20-90:23
New York City teacher sues over increased disease risk, 8-1-90:4

ASIANS
Report finds Providence, RI deseg plan obsolete, 9-13-89:3
Philadelphia students accuse dist of racial bias, 9-13-89:3

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Urges schs to review business-issued materials, 12-13-89:5
Bush's claims on choice are overstated, panel concludes, 3-7-90:8

ASSOCIATIONS (see individual associations by name)

ATHLETICS
Report calls for steps to stem abuse of steroids, 9-6-89:13
Study assesses sports' effect on academic achievement, 9-6-89:13
Fitness study finds students becoming more sedentary, 9-20-89:5
GAO study finds graduation rates below student body, 9-20-89:15
Knight Fdn creates comm to study reforms, 10-11-89:2
Blind Ga runner allowed to compete in meets, 10-11-89:2
DC judge orders medical help at schs, athletic games, 10-18-89:4
NCAA to consider non-athletic scholarships, 10-25-89:2
Sports admins to establish own association, 10-25-89:2
Dallas "no-pass, no-play" policy founders resign, 11-1-89:3
Sen bill to require graduation data, 11-8-90:21
Ga prin suspended under "no-pass, no-play" rule, 11-29-89:3
Report cites children's appraisal of success in sports, 11-29-89:6
"Children Need 'Fitness Education' " (Commentary), 12-6-89:23
Overtakes academics as top scholarship expectation, 12-13-89:2
Ga bd of ed relaxes stand on "no-pass no-play" rule, 1-10-90:4
Stud-aid restrictions to college athletes to be relaxed, 1-17-90:6
Minn schs may use Native American-derived names, 1-24-90:2
HS sports turn to corporations to help offset costs, 2-7-90:1
More freshman fail to meet Prop 48 requirements, 2-28-90:2
Iowa sen eases restrictions on open-enrollment pupils, 2-28-90:18
Ga bd of ed to reinstitute spring football practice, 3-28-90:2
Calif sch sports org renews sponsor contract w Reebok, 4-4-90:3
Oregon sch is found liable in field trip climbing death, 4-18-90:18
NM bd members who removed HS coach recalled, 5-2-90:3
Company has schs scrambling to buy football helmets, 5-16-90:1
Movable soccer goals hazardous, safety comm warns, 5-23-90:2

ATKIN, J MYRON
"On 'Alliances' And Science Education" (Commentary), 4-11-90:36

ATLANTA, GA
6 district high schools enact dress codes, 10-4-89:3
Dist violated S regulations 58 times, 10-11-89:3
Mysterious nocturnal vandal haunts local high school, 10-18-89:3
Host to conference on "infusion" of African studies, 10-18-89:8
Peace activists may address students, Circuit Ct rules, 12-13-89:3
Bd of ed rebukes Supt Harris, fires assistant, 1-10-90:8
Bd dismisses Supt Harris, pays him until 1992, 8-1-90:8

'AT RISK'
Disadvantaged unaffected by reforms, study finds, 10-4-89:7
Tops lawmakers' agendas along with finance, 1-17-90:14
Students targeted in Rockefeller proj, 1-31-90:6
"Probation Officers Could Help the 'At-Risk' " (Commentary), 1-31-90:21
Int'l conf on youth compares problems, solutions, 2-14-90:6
Va bill would set two-tiered entry age for school, 2-28-90:16
Survey finds mentor pairs benefit both parties, 4-4-90:12
Chevron gives $1.45 mil to Accelerated Schs progr, 4-11-90:2
Lack of funding said to hamper svc for children, 4-18-90:7
Included in expanded annual CCSSO S indicators report, 6-6-90:7
Study highlights problems of rural children, 6-6-90:9
Tex bd of ed to reward schs retaining students, 6-20-90:2
District of Columbia schs, museum open sch, 6-20-90:11
Students w preschool rise above expectations, 6-20-90:15
Researchers see early signs of adolescent problems, 6-20-90:16
Study of 8th graders finds 20% at high risk of failure, 8-1-90:11

ATTENDANCE
Okla dist used PTA to help reduce truancy rates, 10-11-89:3
Wis U study questions "learnfare" effort, 10-18-89:1
Wis supt seeks to end attendance "funding" scam, 10-25-89:15
McKinney, Tex sch dist to fine truants, 2-7-90:2
Tenn bill ends requirement of exemptions for rural schs, 3-14-90:19
Milwaukee Brewers offer incentives against truancy, 3-28-90:3
Iowa sup ct rules laws may not apply to Indians, 4-4-90:2
NY pupil living w aunt must go to sch in parents' dist, 4-4-90:2
Attempts to punish parents are deemed ineffective, 4-4-90:30
Phila prins worry transit-fee rise hurts attendance, 5-9-90:12
Vt Sup Ct upholds truancy law in rel freedom case, 5-23-90:2
Wis gov seeks to expand "learnfare" into early grades, 6-20-90:18
Federal judge halts "learnfare" for Milwaukee pupils, 8-1-90:34

AUTOMOBILES (see DRIVER EDUCATION, TRANSPORTATION)

AWARDS
Calif Rep Hawkins honored at Congressional dinner, 10-4-89:17
Inst for Educ Research to award outstanding research, 10-25-89:8
2nd annual "Prizes in Ed" granted to reform activists, 12-13-89:3
Harvard prof receives Grawemeyer Award in Education, 5-2-90:3

B

BALTIMORE, MD
Services for handicapped children are lacking, ct motion charges, 12-6-89:2
Mayor Schmoke to investigate dist's textbook system, 12-6-89:2
Preschool that stresses active learning called a success, 4-4-90:27
Mayor Schmoke denies rumor he wants to remove supt, 4-25-90:3
Dist gets deputy supt to run day-to-day operations, 5-16-90:3

BANDOW, DOUG
"National Service: 'Idea Whose Time Will Never Come' " (Commentary), 5-30-90:32

BANGERTER, NORMAN H, UTAH GOV
Proposes $20-mil reduction in income tax, 9-20-89:8
Proposes 6% raise for teachers, 1-17-90:15
Signs bill providing $10-mil for textbooks, 2-28-90:18
Signs new school-choice bill, 3-28-90:13

BARRETT, THOMAS C
"Evaluating Suicide-Prevention Programs" (Commentary), 11-22-89:28

BASIC SKILLS (see TESTING)

BAYH, EVAN, IND GOV
Joins with S supt to propose $9.5-mil reform plan, 1-17-90:15
At odds with schs chief Dean Evans over consultant, 4-18-90:24

BEHAVIOR
Some learning causes physical changes in brain, 11-29-89:6
Children's views of success in sports vary w age, sex, 11-29-89:6
Study finds children as young as 3 capable of deception, 12-6-89:6
Shock therapy is at issue in two Mich lawsuits, 1-17-90:10
Calif report cites sch role in building healthy image, 1-31-90:14
Girl Scouts study explores children's moral views, 2-7-90:1
Advocates urge special attention for homosexual pupils, 2-7-90:1
Study finds sexual activity of urban boys decreasing, 2-28-90:7
Abuse victims should choose interview method, 2-28-90:7
Study finds sch-based service progrs aid youth esteem, 2-28-90:14
RAND study calls Project ALERT program effective, 3-21-90:5
Survey finds benefits in mentoring relationships, 4-4-90:12
"A Visit With Bruno Bettelheim" (Commentary), 5-9-90:56
Study links drug experimentation, mental health, 5-16-90:5
Girls found twice as likely to suffer from depression, 6-6-90:9
Higher rate of mental disorders found among teens, 6-13-90:5
"A Design for Fantasy: The Evolution of 'Barbie' " (Commentary), 6-13-90:32
Counselors act as 'prevention specialists' in elem sch, 6-20-90:1
Researchers see early signs of adolescent problems, 6-20-90:16
Yale U study finds odors affect memory, 8-1-90:2

BELL, TERREL H
Named to 'Channel One' board, 9-6-89:11

BELLMON, HENRY, OKLA GOV
S legis rejects his sch-finance plan, 9-6-89:14
Says veto of ed-reform bill unlikely, 12-6-89:16
Lobbies Bush for support of ed-reform bill, 1-10-90:15
Expected to sign sch-reform bill approved by S legis, 4-25-90:1

BENEFITS
Sup Ct rejects fed rules limiting aid for disabled, 2-28-90:24

BENNETT, WILLIAM J, DRUG CZAR
National drug plan beginning to take shape, 9-6-89:24
Remarks on summit draw fire from govs, White House, 10-11-89:14
Questions value of drug ed in congressional testimony, 2-14-90:20
Stops in NY school to observe his model curric in use, 5-23-90:13

BIAS, RACIAL (see DISCRIMINATION)

BIAS, RELIGIOUS (see DISCRIMINATION)

BIAS, SEX (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY, SALARIES)

BICOUVARIS, MARY V
"Commitment of 'Public' Vital for Education" (Commentary), 10-11-89:28

BILINGUAL EDUCATION
NY raises cutoff level to remain in classes, 9-6-89:2
Ariz official-language law prompts cancellation of progr, 9-20-89:7
Tex dist teachers file suit over cancelling of stipends, 9-27-89:3
'English only' advocates target bill on Puerto Rico, 10-18-89:23
Fla dept of ed reviews its policies to avert lawsuit, 11-29-89:8
NJ drops certif rules concerning proficiency, 11-29-89:8
NY S bd of regents approves rules expanding progr, 12-6-89:18
Teacher shortages, red tape hurt effort, ED told, 1-17-90:19
ED to fund 'developmental' programs, 1-24-90:19
2 Brooklyn dists fail to comply w mandates, 2-14-90:3
ERIC report focuses on Hispanic language disabilities, 2-14-90:7
English-only advocates take NY complaint to Cavazos, 2-14-90:16
ED baling dir speaks at TESOL convention, 3-21-90:7
Some TESOL members said to support official English, 3-21-90:7
Schools report progress in assessing LEP pupils, 4-18-90:1
5-yr study faults placement practices for LEP students, 5-2-90:1
ED management-training seminar held in Ariz, 5-2-90:11
Report finds gap in S services for LEP pupils, 5-16-90:4
"Bilingual Educators" (Dimensions), 5-23-90:3

BIRTH CONTROL (see PREGNANCY)

BLACKS
Use drugs less than whites in Ala survey, 9-6-89:2
Study finds 10 metro areas are 'hypersegregated,' 9-6-89:5
Foster-care placements do not meet their needs, 10-18-89:2
'Renaissance' in African studies seen, 10-18-89:8
Detroit Urban League opens hot-line for males, 11-8-90:3
Focus of anti-drug campaign by media, ad coalition, 11-15-89:6
Minn ed assoc ponders separate classes for males, 11-29-89:5
Educational gains for southern blacks are charted, 1-17-90:19
District of Columbia schs begin African-American studies, 1-24-90:7
Abortion study assesses impact after two years, 2-7-90:9
Crack users at risk of sexually transmitted diseases, 2-14-90:10
Orange cty, Fla, sch bd accused of discrim, 2-21-90:3
Protest leads Md dist supt to cancel contract, 3-14-90:5
Study finds infants receive less health care, 3-14-90:8
$50-mil donated to United Negro College Fund, 3-14-90:9
"Books About Black Children A 'Basic Need' " (Commentary), 3-14-90:36
Applicants to Fla U to receive full scholarships, 3-21-90:6
Milwaukee group urges separate schs for young males, 4-4-90:3
Columbus, Ohio, groups campaign for supt's dismissal, 4-11-90:5
Study finds coll enrollment increased between '86-'88, 4-11-90:7
Urban poverty study disputes role of 'black flight,' 4-11-90:8
Ct reverses ruling on Liberty City, Fla, at-large voting, 4-25-90:3
First black supt in St Louis, Mo, resigns, 4-25-90:3
Protest rejection of candidates by Chicago mayor Daley, 5-23-90:5
Study refutes perceived cycle of teen motherhood, 6-6-90:7
Panel examines problems faced by young males, 6-13-90:16
Join conservatives in endorsing choice, 6-20-90:5

BLANCHARD, JAMES J, MICH GOV
Proposes increase of S ed funding to 50%, 5-23-90:12

BLEACHERS
Consumer Product Safety Comm investigates industry, 9-6-89:5
Consumer Product Safety Comm issues warning, 12-6-89:7

BLOCK GRANTS (see CHAPTER 1, CHAPTER 2)

BOARDS OF EDUCATION
NY bd sues S over AIDS advisory-council requirement, 9-6-89:3
Ct upholds Kan law banning S employees from serving, 9-13-89:13
WVa voters opt to keep independent S sch bd, supt, 9-20-89:7
Idaho bd compromises over splitting into 2 bodies, 9-27-89:11
NJ bd authorizes Jersey City takeover, 10-11-89:1
NASBE urges S standards to promote restructuring, 10-25-89:8
3rd NY sch bd suspended on corruption charges, 11-1-89:5
Boston voters endorse mayor's plan to appoint bd, 11-15-89:4
Milwaukee, Wis, archdiocese proposes regional bd, 11-15-89:10
SC adopts deregulation for top-scoring schs, 11-22-89:1
Fairfax cty, Va, adds period to HS day, 11-29-89:3
Judge finds Calif bd textbook guidelines illegal, 11-29-89:14
Mo proposes revised funding to aid poor sch dists, 11-29-89:14
Fed appeals ct rules Va sch bds do not discriminate, 12-6-89:2
Sch bds charged w violating S 'sunshine' laws, 12-6-89:4
Atlanta bd of ed rebukes Supt Harris, fires ass't, 1-10-90:8
Md bd of ed adopts accountability plan, 1-10-90:16
Calif Sup Ct rules elected teacher may not assume seat, 1-17-90:2
NJ bd appoints advisory bd for Jersey City sch system, 1-17-90:3
Ky bd halts plans to ease 'academic bankruptcy' law, 1-17-90:3
WVa approves teacher-participation plan, 1-24-90:2
Selma, Ala, bd charged w violating Voting Rights Act, 1-24-90:3
Year-round sch idea is again before Los Angeles bd, 1-31-90:1
Chicago dist sabotaging reform efforts, group charges, 1-31-90:2
Mass bd abolishes undergrad ed major, 1-31-90:5
Pa bd backs aid for pupils w learning problems, 1-31-90:14
Outcome-based accreditation plan advances in Wyo, 1-31-90:14
East St Louis bd votes to fire supt, 2-7-90:2
S audits reveal mismanagement in Oakland, Calif, dist, 2-7-90:3
Iowa bd considers cut in area ed agencies, 2-7-90:14
NY ed dept forms comm with business, ed leaders, 2-14-90:2
Year-round schedule extended to all Los Angeles schs, 2-14-90:4
NC bd sues to block the use of 'Channel One,' 2-28-90:1
Irving, Tex, bd reviews extracurric-meetings policy, 2-28-90:3
Boston Supt Wilson will not challenge firing by sch bd, 2-28-90:5
Detroit bd angered at former Mich U coach's remarks, 3-7-90:3
Mont bds may require residential status for employees, 3-14-90:2
Ark bd delays 5-day extension of sch year, 3-14-90:3
Increasing number of bds accused of hiring discrim, 3-28-90:1
Fla ct bars nonpartisan sch-bd elections, 3-28-90:4
Insurance firm files libel suit against NY sch bd assoc, 3-28-90:4
Ky reform bill alters election requirements, 3-28-90:11
New York City bd wants independent inspector general, 4-4-90:3
Kan Sen amends bill exempting bds from S regulations, 4-4-90:37
Minn bd member proposes radical reforms, 4-11-90:14
Kan House OKs amendment limiting S bd powers, 4-11-90:18
NJ bd upholds city-suburban integration plan, 4-18-90:4
Philadelphia bd approves lengthy set of goals, 5-2-90:8
NC dists to cut nearly $40-mil from budgets, 5-2-90:16
NJ panel calls for dismissal of S assoc head, 5-9-90:2
Kan legis approves amendment limiting S bd powers, 5-9-90:24
NJ assoc exec dir resigns over charges of mismgmt, 5-16-90:3
Martha C Fricke named new president of NSBA, 5-16-90:3
Fla bill allows nonpartisan board elections, 5-16-90:17
Selma, Ala, bd names James Carter as interim supt, 5-23-90:3
Candidates for new Chicago bd slow in being appointed, 5-23-90:5
Los Angeles bd cuts 634 jobs, $33-mil from budget, 5-30-90:2
Minn voters oust 2 bd members over neglect charges, 5-30-90:2
Cleveland will buy out rest of Supt Tutela's contract, 6-6-90:8
Ga ends performance-based tests for teachers, 6-20-90:18
Tex votes to forbid retention before 1st grade, 8-1-90:1
Minorities predominate New York City bd, 8-1-90:4
Purdy, Mo, bd votes to reinstate dance ban, 8-1-90:5
Several states move to limit powers of S bds, 8-1-90:33

BOOKS
Review by Susan Ohanian of *Among Schoolchildren* by Tracy Kidder, 9-6-89:35
Childrens Book Council's soc stud, science biblio, 9-13-89:25
"A Neurotic New World of Children's Books" (Commentary), 9-20-89:24
Excerpts from *Preschool in Three Cultures: Japan, China, and the United States*, by Joseph J Tobin, David YH Wu, & Dana H Davidson, 9-20-89:26
Excerpt from *Learning by Heart: AIDS and Schoolchildren in America's Communities*, by David L Kirp, 9-27-89:24
Excerpt from *Laying Down the Law: Joe Clark's Strategy for Saving Our Schools*, by Joe Clark, 9-27-89:24
Excerpt from *"Why Do We Gotta Do This Stuff, Mr. Nehring?": Notes From a Teacher's Day in School*, by James Nehring, 10-11-89:29
Excerpt from *Straight Shooting: What's Wrong With America and How To Fix It*, by John Silber, 10-25-89:25
Excerpt from *Public Values, Private Schools*, edited by Neil E Devins, 10-25-89:25
Review by Mary Anne Raywid of *Privatization and Educational Choice* by Myron Leiberman, 11-1-89:24
Excerpts from *Privatization and Educational Choice*, by Myron Leiberman, 11-1-89:24
Children's author Scott O'Dell dies, 11-8-90:24
Children's author Walter Farley dies, 11-8-90:24
List of best-selling children's books, 11-8-90:25
Excerpt from *Growing Up Writing: Teaching Our Children To Write, Think, and Learn*, by Arlene Silberman, 11-22-89:20
Excerpts from *Historical Literacy: The Case for History in American Education*, edited by Paul Gagnon and the Bradley Commission on History in Schools, 11-22-89:20
Excerpts from *Spock on Spock: A Memoir of Growing Up With the Century*, by Benjamin Spock and Mary Morgan, 1-17-90:24
Excerpts from *Growing Up Happy: Captain Kangaroo Tells Yesterday's Children How To Nurture Their Own*, by Bob Keeshan, 1-17-90:24
Excerpts from *When I Was Young I Loved School: Dropping Out and Hanging In*, edited by Anne Sheffield and Bruce Frankel, 1-31-90:22
Review by Ruth Jordan of *Doc: The Story of Dennis Littky and His Fight for a Better School*, by Susan Kammeraad-Campbell, 2-21-90:26
Excerpts from *Doc: The Story of Dennis Littky and His Fight for a Better School*, by Susan Kammeraad-Campbell, 2-21-90:26
Excerpts from *Popular Education and Its Discontents*, by Lawrence A Cremin, 2-28-90:30
Excerpts from *History of the School Curriculum*, by Daniel Tanner, 2-28-90:30
Excerpts from *Speaking for Ourselves: Autobiographical Sketches by Notable Authors of Books for Young Adults*, 3-28-90:21
Periodical reviewing recent children's books debuts, 4-11-90:26
ALA recommends books for young adults, 4-11-90:27
Excerpt from *Forked Tongue: The Politics of Bilingual Education*, by Rosalie Pedalino Porter, 4-25-90:26
Excerpt from *What Teachers Need To Know: The Knowledge, Skills, and Values Essential To Good Teaching*, by David D Dill, 4-25-90:26
Excerpts from *The Boy Who Would Be a Helicopter*, 5-16-90:23
Excerpts from *Small Victories: The Real World of a Teacher, Her Students, and Their High School*, 5-30-90:23
Excerpts from *Teachers at Work: Achieving Success in Our Schools*, 5-30-90:23
Excerpts from *Politics, Markets, and American Schools*, by John E Chubb & Terry M Moe, 6-6-90:12
Review by Bernice E Cullinan of *Don't Tell the Grown-Ups: Subversive Children's Literature*, by Alison Lurie, 6-6-90:29
Excerpts from *Don't Tell the Grown-Ups: Subversive Children's Literature*, by Alison Lurie, 6-6-90:29

BOOKS (NEW IN PRINT)
Before It's Too Late: Why Some Kids Get Into Trouble And What Parents Can Do About It, by Slanton E Samenow, 9-13-89:26
Central American Refugees and U.S. High Schools: A Psychosocial Study of Motivation and Achievement, by Marcelo M Suarez-Orozo, 9-13-89:26
Educational Evaluation: Classic Works Of Ralph W Tyler, edited by George F Madaus & Daniel Stufflebeam, 9-13-89:26
The Emergence of University-Based Education Policy Centers, by Martha M McCarthy & Gayle C Hall, 9-13-89:26
Equal Opportunities in Schools: New Dimensions in Topic Work, by George Antonouris & Jack Wilson, 9-13-89:26
Flunking Grades: Research and Policies on Retention, edited by Lorrie A Shepard & Mary Lee Smith, 9-13-89:26
In Their Own Voices: Young Women Talk About Dropping Out, by Nancie Zane, 9-13-89:26
The Learning Enterprise, by Anthony P Carnevale & Leila J Gainer, 9-13-89:26
A Logical Theory Of Teaching: Erotetics and Intentionality, by CJB Macmillan & James W Garrison, 9-13-89:26
Mentorship Programs for Aspiring and New School Administrators, by L Jean Pence, 9-13-89:26
National Service: A Promise to Keep, by Donald J Eberly, 9-13-89:26
AIDS 1988, Part 2, by David A Tyckoson, 9-13-89:26
Coaches Guide to Sports Injuries, by J David Bergeron & Holly Wilson Greene, 9-13-89:26
The College Entrance Predictor, by Clifford J Caine, 9-13-89:26
Counseling Software Guide: A Resource for the Guidance and Human Development Professions, prepared by Garry R Walz & Jeanne C Bleuer, 9-13-89:26
The Handbook of Private Schools, 70th edition, 9-13-89:26
Population Profile of the United States: 1989, prepared by the US Commerce Department, 9-13-89:26
Private Schools of the United States, 1989 Edition, Vol. 1, 9-13-89:26
The Sourcebook 2, prepared by the American Institute of Architects, 9-13-89:26
World Yearbook of Education 1989: Health Education, edited by Chris James, John Balding, & Duncan Harris, 9-13-89:26
Improving Science Education through Local Alliances, by Myron and Ann Atkin, 10-4-89:29
Peer Tutoring: A Guide to Learning by Teaching, by Sinclair Goodlad & Beverley Hirst, 10-4-89:29
Teachers as Curriculum Planners: Narratives of Experience, by F Michael Connelly & D Jean Clandinin, 10-4-89:29
Assessment for Teacher Development, edited by John D Wilson, George O B Thomson, Robert E Millward, & Tony Keenan, 10-4-89:29
Evaluating Principals: Strategies to Assess and Enhance Their Performance, by Mark E Anderson, 10-4-89:29
The K-8 Principal in 1988, by James L Doud, 10-4-89:29
Promoting Adult Growth in Schools: The Promise of Professional Development, by Sarah L Levine, 10-4-89:29
Reflections in Teacher Education, edited by Peter P Grimmett & Gaalen L Erickson, 10-4-89:29
Training the Teacher as a Champion, by Joseph K Hasenstab & Connie Corcoran Wilson, 10-4-89:29
Emerging Literacy: Young Children Learn to Read and Write, edited by Dorothy S Strickland & Lesley Mandel Morrow, 10-18-89:29
Literacy Learning in the Early Years: Through Children's Eyes, by Linda Gibson, 10-18-89:29
Rx for Reading: How the Schools Teach Your Child To Read and How You Can Help, by Barbara J Fox, 10-18-89:29
College and Career Programs for Deaf Students, edited by Brenda Rawlings, Michael Karchmer, & James J DeCaro, 10-18-89:29
Deaf Students and the School-to-Work Transition, by Thomas E Allen, Brenda W Rawlings, & Arthur N Schildroth, 10-18-89:29
Educating All Students in the Mainstream of Regular Education, by Susan Stainback, William Stainback, & Marsha Forest, 10-18-89:29
Planning and Implementing Programs for the Gifted, by James H Borland, 10-18-89:29
Japanese Schooling: Patterns of Socialization, Equality, and Political Control, edited by James J Shields Jr, 10-18-89:29
Microlevel School Finance: Issues and Implications for Policy, edited by David H Monk & Julie Underwood, 10-18-89:29
Multicultural Education: A Source Book, by Patricia G Ramsey, Edwina Battle Vold, & Leslie R Williams, 10-18-89:29
Pass to Play: Student Athletes and Academics, by Richard E Lapchick, 10-18-89:29
The Politics of Reforming School Administration, edited by Jane Hannaway & Robert Crowson, 10-18-89:29
Reducing the Risk: Schools as Communities of Support, by Gary G Wehlage, Robert A Rutter, Gregory A Smith, et al, 10-18-89:29
Research Issues in the Learning and Teaching of Algebra, edited by Sigrid Wagner & Carolyn Kieran, 10-18-89:29
Student Stress and Suicide: How Schools are Helping, by Thomas E Hart, 10-18-89:29
Suicide Among Youth: Perspectives on Risk and Prevention, edited by Cynthia R Pfeffer, 10-18-89:29
Teaching Educational Politics and Policy, edited by Donald H Layton & Jay D Scribner, 10-18-89:29
Test Policy and Test Performance Education, Language, and Culture, edited by Donald H Layton & Jay D Scribner, 10-18-89:29
The Third America: The Emergence of the Nonprofit Sector in the United States, by Michael O'Neill, 10-18-89:29
The Third Curriculum: Student Activities, by Nancy A Biernat & Edward J Klesse, 10-18-89:29
Working Papers: Reflections on Teachers, Schools, and Communities, by Vito Perrone, 10-18-89:29
The Care and Education of Young Children: Expanding Contexts, Sharpening Focus, edited by Frances O'Connell Rust & Leslie R Williams, 11-15-89:24
A Child's Play Life: An Ethnographic Study, by Diana Kelly-Byrne, 11-15-89:24
Early Childhood Education: Bridging the Gap, by Hulda G Berk, 11-15-89:24
Starting Out Well: A Parents' Approach to Physical Activity and Nutrition, by Helen T Fish, Ronald B Fish, & Lawrence A Golding, 11-15-89:24
Creative Writing in America: Theory and Pedagogy, edited by Joseph M Bailey, 11-15-89:24
How To Use Conjecturing and Microcomputers To Teach Geometry, by Daniel Chazan & Richard Houde, 11-15-89:24
Leadership: Self, School, Community, by Robert Maher, 11-15-89:24
NYSML/ARML Contests, 1983-1988, by Gilbert Kessler & Lawrence Zimmerman, 11-15-89:24
Teaching International Politics in High School, edited by Raymond English, 11-15-89:24

BOOKS—BUDGET

The Comprehensive Local School: Regular Education for All Students With Disabilities, by Wayne Sailor, Jackie L Anderson, Ann T Halvorson, et al, 11-15-89:24
Schooling and Disability, edited by Douglas Biklen, Dianne L Ferguson, & Alison Ford, 11-15-89:24
Assessment and Placement of Minority Students, by Ronald J Samuda, Shiu L Long, Jim Cummins, et al, 11-15-89:24
Changing Problem Behavior in Schools, by Alex Molnar & Barbara Lindquist, 11-15-89:24
Educational Effects of Magnet High Schools, by Rolf K Blank, 11-15-89:24
A Proper Inheritance: Investing in the Self-Sufficiency of Poor Families, by Sar A Levitan, Garth L Mangum, & Marion W Pines, 11-15-89:24
Administering Grants, Contracts, and Funds: Evaluating and Improving Your Grants System, by David G Bauer, 11-15-89:24
Making Sense of School Budgets: A Citizen's Guide to Local Public Education Spending, prepared by Susan Perkins Weston, 11-15-89:24
Partnerships for Learning: School Completion and Employment Preparation in the High School Academies, prepared by the Academy for Educational Development, 11-15-89:24
Before It's Too Late: The Child Guidance Movement in the United States, 1922-1945, by Margo Horn, 12-6-89:24
The Century of the Child: The Mental Hygiene Movement and Social Policy in the United States and Canada, by Theresa R Richardson, 12-6-89:24
Education in Massachusetts: Selected Essays, edited by Michael F Konig & Martin Kaufman, 12-6-89:24
Adventuring With Books: A Booklist for Pre-K Through Grade 6, 9th edition, edited by Mary Jett-Simpson & the Committee on the Elementary School Booklist, 12-6-89:24
Beyond Picture Books: A Guide to First Readers, by Barbara Barstow & Judith Riggle, 12-6-89:24
Children's Comprehension of Text: Research Into Practice, edited by K Denise Muth, 12-6-89:24
Collaboration Through Writing and Reading: Exploring Possibilities, edited by Anne Haas Dyson, 12-6-89:24
The Culture and Politics of Literacy, by W Ross Winterowd, 12-6-89:24
Learning All the Time: How Small Children Begin To Read, Write, Count, and Investigate the World Without Being Taught, by John Holt, 12-6-89:24
The New Read-Aloud Handbook, 2nd edition, by Jim Trelease, 12-6-89:24
Authors & Artists for Young Adults, Vol 2, edited by Agnes Garrett & Helga P McCue, 12-6-89:24
The College Cost Book, 1989-90, 10th edition, by the College Scholarship Service, 12-6-89:24
College Financial Aid Annual, 1990, by the College Research Group & John Schwartz, 12-6-89:24
Dollars for Scholars: Barron's Complete College Financing Guide, by Marguerite J Dennis, 12-6-89:24
Handbook for College Admissions: A Family Guide, 3rd edition, by Thomas C Hayden, 12-6-89:24
Only the Best: The Annual Guide to Highest-Rated Educational Software, 1990, Preschool Through Grade 12, by Shirley Boes Neill & George W Neill, 12-6-89:24
Only the Best: The Cumulative Guide to Highest-Rated Educational Software, 1985-1989, Preschool Through Grade 12, by Shirley Boes Neill & George W Neill, 12-6-89:24
Peterson's Competitive Colleges, 1989-90, 8th edition, 12-6-89:24
Peterson's Guide to Independent Secondary Schools, 1989-90, 10th edition, edited by Greg Muirhead, 12-6-89:24
Peterson's Two-Year Colleges, 1990, 20th edition, edited by Susan W Dilts, 12-6-89:24
Substance Abuse and Kids: A Directory of Education, Information, Prevention, and Early Intervention Programs, 12-6-89:25
Trustee Handbook, 6th edition, by Barbara Hadley Stanton, 12-6-89:25
Children's Thinking and Learning in the Elementary School, by Peter Langford, 2-7-90:27
Classroom Encounters: Problems, Case Studies, Solutions, by R Baird Shuman, 2-7-90:27
Confronting Racism in the Schools, by Thomas E Hart & Linda Lumsden, 2-7-90:27
Curriculum and Instruction in Chapter 1 Programs: A Look Back and a Look Ahead, by A Harry Passow, 2-7-90:27
Educating America: Lessons Learned in the Nation's Corporations, by Jack E Bowsher, 2-7-90:27
Encouraging School Staff To Collaborate for Instructional Effectiveness, by Stuart C Smith & James J Scott, 2-7-90:27
Individualism and Educational Theory, by John Watt, 2-7-90:27
Jocks and Burnouts: Social Categories and Identity in the High School, by Penelope Eckert, 2-7-90:27
Mapping the Moral Domain: A Contribution of Women's Thinking to Psychological Theory and Education, edited by Carol Gilligan, Janie Victoria Ward, & Jill McLean Taylor, 2-7-90:27
Meeting the Needs of Culturally and Linguistically Different Students: A Handbook for Educators, edited by Sandra H Fradd & M Jeanne Weismantel, 2-7-90:27
School Psychology: Cutting Edges in Research and Practice, edited by Marvin J Fine, 2-7-90:27
To Open Minds: Chinese Clues to the Dilemma of Contemporary Education, by Howard Gardner, 2-7-90:27
Young, Black, and Male in America: An Endangered Species, edited by Jewelle Taylor Gibbs, 2-7-90:27
Youth Mentoring: Programs and Practices, by Erwin Flaxman, Carol Ascher, & Charles Harrington, 2-7-90:27
Advisory List of International Educational Travel and Exchange Programs, 1990, edited by Keith L Herwig & Dennis M Papp, 2-7-90:27
The Elementary School Handbook: Making the Most of Your Child's Education, by Joanne Oppenheim, 2-7-90:27
A First Dictionary of Cultural Literacy: What Our Children Need to Know, by E D Hirsch Jr, 2-7-90:27
Getting Skilled, Getting Ahead: Your Guide for Choosing a Career and a Private Career School, by James R Myers & Elizabeth Warner Scott, 2-7-90:27
Classroom Life as Civic Education: Individual Achievement and Student Cooperation in Schools, by David C Bricker, 3-21-90:24
Four Case Studies: Changing to a Developmentally Appropriate Curriculum-Successfully, edited by James K Uphoff, 3-21-90:24
Historical Topics for the Mathematics Classroom, prepared by the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, 3-21-90:24
Interdisciplinary Curriculum: Design and Implementation, edited by Heidi Hayes Jacobs, 3-21-90:24
Talking To Learn: Classroom Practices in Teaching English, Vol 24, prepared by Patricia Phelan & the National Council of Teachers of English, 3-21-90:24
Writing To Learn Mathematics and Science, edited by Paul Connolly & Teresa Vilardi, 3-21-90:24
Career Stages of Classroom Teachers, by Betty E Steffy, 3-21-90:24
Educator's Income Tax Guide, 1990 edition, by Teachers Tax Service, 3-21-90:24
The New Handbook of Teacher Evaluation: Assessing Elementary and Secondary School Teachers, edited by Jason Millman & Linda Darling-Hammond, 3-21-90:24
Preparing Teachers as Professionals: The Role of Educational Studies and Other Liberal Disciplines, by Landon E Beyer, Walter Feinberg, Jo Anne Pagano, & James Anthony Whitson, 3-21-90:24
The Right Fit: An Educator's Career Handbook and Employment Guide, by Judy A Strother & Darrel R Marshall, 3-21-90:24
Reforming Teacher Education: Issues and New Directions, edited by Joseph A Braun Jr, 3-21-90:24
The Teacher Evaluation Handbook: Step-by-Step Techniques and Forms for Improving Instruction, by Renfro C Manning, 3-21-90:24
Teacher Induction, edited by Judy Reinhartz, 3-21-90:24
Teacher Recruitment and Retention, edited by Antoine M Garibaldi, 3-21-90:24
Teachers: Straight Talk From the Trenches, by Susan Dichter, 3-21-90:24
Black Students: Psychosocial Issues and Academic Achievement, edited by Gordon LaVern, Berry & Joy Keiko Asamen, 3-21-90:24
Leadership, Equity, and School Effectiveness, edited by H Prentice Baptiste Jr, Hersholt C Waxman, Judith Walker de Felix, & James E Anderson, 3-21-90:24
Lives on the Boundary: The Struggles and Achievements of America's Underprepared, by Mike Rose, 3-21-90:24
Popular Culture: Schooling and Everyday Life, by Henry A Giroux, Roger I Simon, et al, 3-21-90:24
Youth at Risk: A Resource for Counselors, Teachers, and Parents, edited by Dave Capuzzi & Douglas R Gross, 3-21-90:24
The School Librarian's Sourcebook, by Claire Rudin, 3-21-90:24
A Taste of College: On-Campus Summer Programs for High School Students, by Jane & David Nowitz, 3-21-90:24
Visitor's Guide to Colleges: Northeast and Visitor's Guide to Colleges: Southeast, prepared by the College Research Group of Concord, Mass, 3-21-90:24
Annual Summary of Investigations Relating to Reading: July 1, 1987, to June 30, 1988, edited by Sam Weintraub, 4-4-90:45
Becoming a Whole Language School: The Fair Oaks Story, edited by Lois Bridges Bird, 4-4-90:45
Bringing It All Together: A Program for Literacy, by Terry D Johnson & Daphne R Louis, 4-4-90:45
Easy Reading: Book Series and Periodicals for Less Able Readers, 2nd ed, by Randall J Ryder, Bonnie B Graves, & Michael F Graves, 4-4-90:45
Literacy for Empowerment: The Role of Parents in Children's Education, by Concha Delgado-Gaitan, 4-4-90:45
Literacy/Illiteracy in the World: A Bibliography, compiled by John Hladczuk, William Eller, & Sharon Hladczuk, 4-4-90:45
Addicted: Kids Talking About Drugs in Their Own Words, by Joel Engel, 4-4-90:45
The Cocaine Kids: The Inside Story of a Teenage Drug Ring, by Terry Williams, 4-4-90:45
Beyond the Open Door: A Citizens Guide to Increasing Public Access to Local School Boards, by Nancy Berla & Susan Hlesciak, 4-4-90:45
Buying Books for Libraries, by Liz Chapman, 4-4-90:45
Desegregation, Integration, Educational Quality: A Primer for Compliance Monitoring, by Paul F Lawrence & Katherine Clay, 4-4-90:45
Guidelines for the Use of Calculators in Competitions, prepared by the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics Task Force, 4-4-90:45
New Horizons for Local School Leaders: Creating Schools for the 21st Century, edited by Jessica C Billings, 4-4-90:45
One Nation, Indivisible: The Civil Rights Challenge for the 1990's, edited by Reginald C Govan & William L Taylor, 4-4-90:45
Partnerships in Education: Measuring Their Success, edited by Susan Otterbourg & Don Adams, 4-4-90:45
School Boards and the Ballot Box: How To Win Elections for Your Schools and for Yourself, by Ron D Etheredge, 4-4-90:45
Skills for Living: Group Counseling Activities for Young Adolescents, by Rosemarie S Morganett, 4-4-90:45
State Education Indicators: Measured Strides, Missing Steps, by Stephen S Kaagan & Richard J Coley, 4-4-90:45
Computers in English and the Language Arts: The Challenge of Teacher Education, edited by Cynthia L Selfe, Dawn Rodrigues, & William R Oates, 5-2-90:27
The Effective School Administrator, by Richard W Hostrop & associates, 5-2-90:27
Finding Our Own Way, edited by Judith M Newman, 5-2-90:27
Planning and Managing School Facilities, by Theodore J Kowlaski, 5-2-90:27
A Practical Guide to Teacher Education Evaluation, edited by Jerry B Ayers & Mary F Berney, 5-2-90:27
Reluctant Teachers: Why Some Middle-Aged Teachers Fail To Learn and Grow, by Michele A Howser, 5-2-90:27
School Leadership: A Contemporary Reader, edited by Joel L Burdin, 5-2-90:27
School Management By Wandering Around, by Larry Frase & Robert Hetzel, 5-2-90:27
Adventures in Excellence: A Summer Reading Program for Students and Teachers, by Barbara Campbell MacPhee, Jane L David, & Winifred Green, 5-2-90:27
Beginning To Read: Thinking and Learning About Print, by Marilyn Jager Adams, 5-2-90:27
Good Reading: A Guide for Serious Readers, 23rd ed, edited by Arthur Waldhorn, Olga S Weber, and Arthur Zeiger, 5-2-90:27
Reading Instruction for At-Risk Students: Implications of Current Research, by Russel Gersten & Joseph Dimino, 5-2-90:27
Reading and Writing in the Middle Grades: A Whole-Language View, by Gary Manning, Maryann Manning, & Roberta Long, 5-2-90:27
Watching Children Read and Write: Observational Records for Children With Special Needs, by Max Kemp, 5-2-90:27
How To Build a Strategic Plan: A Step-by-Step Guide for School Managers, by Katherine Clay Sara Lake, & Karen Tremain, 5-2-90:27
Students at Risk: Problems and Solutions, by Ben Brodinsky with Katherine E Keough, 5-2-90:27
The Teenage Parent's Child Support Guide, by Barry T Schnell, 5-2-90:27
The Tuition Dilemma: Assessing New Ways To Pay for College, by Arthur Hauptman, 5-2-90:27
What Children Can Tell Us: Eliciting, Interpreting, and Evaluating Information From Children, by James Garbarino & Frances M Stott, 5-2-90:27
Youth Suicide: A Comprehensive Manual for Prevention and Intervention, by Barbara Barrett, 5-2-90:27
The Course of Life: Vol 1, Infancy, edited by Stanley I Greenspan & George H Pollock, 5-23-90:21
The Course of Life: Vol 2, Early Childhood, edited by Stanley I Greenspan & George H Pollock, 5-23-90:21
Growing Up Creative: Nurturing a Lifetime of Creativity, by Teresa M Amabile, 5-23-90:21
Reading, Writing, and the Hickory Stick: The Appalling Story of Physical and Psychological Abuse in American Schools, by Irwin A Hyman, 5-23-90:21
Smiling at Yourself: Educating Young Children About Stress and Self-Esteem, by Allen N Mendler, 5-23-90:21
Soul Murder: The Effects of Childhood Abuse and Deprivation, by Lawrence Shengold, 5-23-90:21
The Untouched Key: Tracing Childhood Trauma in Creativity and Destructiveness, by Alice Miller,
5-23-90:21
Assessment Alternatives in Mathematics: An Overview of Assessment Techniques That Promote Learning, prepared by EQUALS staff and the California Mathematics Council,
5-23-90:21
Breaking Away From the Textbook: A Creative Approach to Teaching American History, by Wilma Cordero & Shelly Kintisch, 5-23-90:21
Developing Graph Comprehension: Elementary and Middle School Activities, by Frances R Curcio, 5-23-90:21
Effective Stategies for Teaching Minority Students, by Howard D Hill, 5-23-90:21
Global/International Issues and Problems: A Resource Book for Secondary Schools, by Lynn S Parisi & Robert D LaRue Jr, 5-23-90:21
Grouping Equals Growth, by Floyd Boschee, 5-23-90:21
High-School Biology Today and Tomorrow, edited by Walter G Rosen, 5-23-90:21
Learning About Biographies: A Reading-and-Writing Approach for Children, by Myra Zarnowski, 5-23-90:21
Projects To Enrich School Mathematics, Level 1, edited by Judith M Trowell, 5-23-90:21
Response Journals, by Les Parsons, 5-23-90:21
Restructuring Science Education: The Importance of Theories and Their Development, by Richard A Duschl, 5-23-90:21
Texts and Contexts: A Guide to Careful Thinking and Writing About the Bible, by Michael J Gorman, 5-23-90:21
Choosing a College: The Student's Step-by-Step Decision-Making Workbook, by Gordon Porter Miller, 5-23-90:21
The Effective Elementary School Principal, by Anita M Pankake & I Emett Burnett Jr, 5-23-90:21
The Gallup/Phi Delta Kappa Polls of Attitudes Toward the Public Schools, 1969-88: A 20-Year Compilation and Education History, edited by Stanley Elam, 5-23-90:21
Health Care for Students With Disabilities: An Illustrated Medical Guide for the Classroom, by J Carolyn Graff, Marilyn Mulligan Ault, Doug Guess, et al, 6-20-90:25
Help Me To Help My Child: A Sourcebook for Parents of Learning Disabled Children, by Jill Bloom, 6-20-90:25
Impact: A Functional Curriculum Handbook for Students With Moderate to Severe Disabilities, by Richard S Neel & Felix F Billingsley, 6-20-90:25
Meeting the Needs of People With Disabilities: A Guide for Librarians, Educators, and Other Service Professionals, by Ruth A Velleman, 6-20-90:25
Negotiating the Special Education Maze: A Guide for Parents and Teachers, 2nd ed, by Winifred Anderson, Stephen Chitwood & Deidre Hayden, 6-20-90:25
Support Networks for Inclusive Schooling: Interdependent Integrated Education, edited by William Stainback & Susan Stainback, 6-20-90:25
Constructing Test Items, by Steven J Osterlind, 6-20-90:25
Testers and Testing: The Sociology of School Psychology, by Carl Milofsky, 6-20-90:25
African-American Principals: School Leadership and Success, by Kofi Lomotey, 6-20-90:25
Black Adolescents, edited by Reginald L Jones, 6-20-90:25
The Collaborative School: A Work Environment for Effective Instruction, by Stuart C Smith & James J Scott, 6-20-90:25
Just What the Doctor Should Have Ordered: A Prescription for Sex-Fair School Health Services, by Margaret C Dunkle, 6-20-90:25
Learning and Education: Psychoanalytic Perspectives, edited by Kay Field, Bertram J Cohler, & Glorye Wool, 6-20-90:25
Primary Prevention and Promotion in the Schools, edited by Lynne A Bond & Bruce E Compas, 6-20-90:25
Teaching Gifted Kindergarten and Primary Children in the Regular Classroom: Meeting the Mandate, by LeoNora M Cohen, Ann C Burgess, & Tara K Busick, 6-20-90:25
Vocational Education in the 1990's: Major Issues, edited by Albert J Pautler Jr, 6-20-90:25
Worth Repeating: Giving Children a Second Chance at School Success, by Jim Grant, 6-20-90:25
Children's Library Services Handbook, by Jane Gardner Connor, 6-20-90:25
Dictionary of Science and Creationism, by Ronald L Ecker, 6-20-90:25
To Find Help for a Troubled Kid: A Parent's Guide to Programs and Services for Adolescents, by John Reaves & James B Austin, 6-20-90:25
Linking Schools and Community Services: A Practical Guide, by Estelle R Robinson & A'eta You Mastny, 6-20-90:25
Linking Schools and Community Services: Resource Directory, prepared by Aleta You Mastny, 6-20-90:25
Looking Beyond the Ivy League: Finding the College That's Right for You, by Loren Pope, 6-20-90:25
The National Directory of Internships, edited by Amy S Butterworth & Sally A Migliore, 6-20-90:25
The National PTA Talks to Parents: How To Get the Best Education for Your Child, by Melitta J Cutright, 6-20-90:25
Orientation Handbook for Youth Exchange Programs, by Cornelius Grove, 6-20-90:25
The Preschool Handbook: Making the Most of Your Child's Education, by Barbara Brenner, 6-20-90:25
Science and Technology Annual Reference Review, 1990, edited by H Robert Malinowsky, 6-20-90:25
Substance Abuse Residential Treatment Centers for Teens, 6-20-90:25
Assessing Higher Order Thinking in Mathematics, edited by Gerald Kulm, 8-1-90:48
Children's Literature in the Classroom: Weaving Charlotte's Web, edited by Janet Hickman & Bernice E Cullinan, 8-1-90:48
Dimensions of Musical Thinking, edited by Eunice Boardman, 8-1-90:48
Encountering Student Texts: Interpretive Issues in Reading Student Writing, edited by Bruce Lawson, Susan Sterr Ryan, & W Ross Winterowd, 8-1-90:48
Focus on Literature: A Context for Literacy Learning, by Joy F Moss, 8-1-90:48
Mathematics Contests: A Guide for Involving Students and Schools, by Frederick O Flener, 8-1-90:48
Sunrises and Songs: Reading and Writing Poetry in an Elementary Classroom, by Amy A McClure, 8-1-90:48
Children's Difficulties in Reading, Spelling, and Writing: Challenges and Responses, edited by Peter D Pumfrey & Colin D Elliott, 8-1-90:48
Early Literacy, by Joan Brooks McLane & Gillian Dowley McNamee, 8-1-90:48
Physical Education and the Biology of Writing, by Robert S Ochner, 8-1-90:48
Read and Retell: A Strategy for the Whole-Language/Natural Learning Classroom, by Hazel Brown & Brian Cambourne, 8-1-90:48
Reading to, with, and by Children, by Margaret E Mooney, 8-1-90:48
Toward Defining Literacy, edited by Richard L Venezky, Daniel A Wagner, & Barrie S Ciliberti, 8-1-90:48
The Comprehensive School Health Sourcebook, by Donna Lloyd-Kolkin & Lisa Hunter, 8-1-90:48
Educational Technology: A Planning and Resource Guide Supporting Curriculum, by James E Eisele & Mary Ellin Eisele, 8-1-90:48
A Manager's Handbook to Partnerships: How To Set Up, Run, and Maintain Partnerships, edited by Don Adams & Paul Snodgrass, 8-1-90:48
Scholarship Directory: 1990 Minority Guide to Scholarship & Financial Aid, 8-1-90:48

BOSTON, MASS
Civil-rights ed to include graphic visuals of violence, 9-6-89:5
Legal wrangling over sch-closing plan delays opening, 9-6-89:7
Latin sch receives $1-mil grant from alumnus, 10-4-89:3
City council offers voters 3 restructuring options, 10-4-89:3
Zoning for black priv sch sparks racial charges, 10-11-89:5
Teachers picket Catholic officials in contract protest, 11-1-89:8
Voters endorse mayor's plan for appointed sch bd, 11-15-89:4
Teachers may strike over lack of money for contract, 11-22-89:4
Teachers union says biling classes overcrowded, 11-29-89:8
Compact's success in middle schs called mixed, 12-13-89:5
Teachers union to vote on 2-day strike, 1-10-90:4
Sch closed after complaints of carcinogens in air, 1-17-90:3
Teachers to strike in protest of contract failure, 1-24-90:2
Teachers, officials reach accord on salaries, 1-31-90:8
Report finds parents support full-day kindergarten, 2-7-90:7
Family of Carol DiMaiti Stuart to form scholarship fdn, 2-14-90:3
Inst for Responsible Ed forms parent-sch network, 2-14-90:8
Amid racial charges, sch comm fires Supt Wilson, 2-21-90:14
Supt Wilson will not challenge firing by sch bd, 2-28-90:5
Supt Wilson agrees to buyout of contract, 3-21-90:2
Group urges sch to eliminate tracking system, 3-28-90:5
Sch comm under pressure to improve controlled choice, 4-11-90:3
Chelsea union, Boston U to resume contract talks, 4-18-90:3
Ben Franklin's will means money for 2 cities, 4-25-90:8
Candidate for gov John R Silber criticizes sch comm, 5-16-90:15
800 teachers get layoff notices in cost-cutting move, 5-23-90:3
Teachers criticize judge's order in desegregation case, 5-30-90:1
Mayor Flynn intervenes in search for new supt, 6-20-90:2
Needham sch officials reopen contaminated sch, 6-20-90:3
S ed dept again orders spec-ed funds withheld from dist, 8-1-90:4
Chelsea teachers negotiate 1st contract since takeover, 8-1-90:5

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Boston U names Diana Lam as Chelsea supt, 9-6-89:4

BRANSTAD, TERRY, IOWA GOV
Elected to bd of dirs of NBPTS, 11-1-89:6
Accused of fin mismgmt for not meeting sch payments, 1-10-90:19
Comments on effects of goals-setting on local ed groups, 3-7-90:18
Citing projected drop in revenue, vetoes sch budget, 3-28-90:13

BRODER, DAVID S
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?," (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

BUDGET, FEDERAL
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 9-6-89:28
Govs warn Medicaid costs threaten sch funding, 9-20-89:7
Sen budget bill gives ED $1-bil increase, 9-20-89:14
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 9-20-89:14
Sen nears approval of 1990 ED budget, 9-27-89:14
Congress approves measure to cover bills for 1 month, 10-4-89:17
House-Sen comm approves $24.1-bil budget, 10-11-89:23
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 10-11-89:26
Budget bill boosts Chapter 1 spending, ED budget, 10-18-89:21
Gramm-Rudman cuts ED budget by $949-mil, 10-25-89:18
Sen weighs alternatives to deficit-reduction law, 10-25-89:19
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 11-1-89:22
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 11-8-90:21
House comm endorses sch anti-drug progrs in bill, 11-15-89:17
ED reportedly seeking more money for research ctrs, 11-15-89:18
Talks continue on deficit-reduction legislation, 11-15-89:18
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 11-15-89:19
Child-care bill postponement may impede legis action, 11-22-89:1
Proposal for regulatory flexibility gains support, 11-22-89:17
Congress nears approval of fiscal 1990 ED bill, 11-22-89:17
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 11-22-89:18
Congress wraps up work on 1990 ed package, 11-29-89:19
Congress backs funds for sch anti-drug policy bill, 11-29-89:20
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 11-29-89:21
New rules to change process of appeals in '91, 12-6-89:19
Final 1990 budget yields ED $24.15-bil total, 12-6-89:20
OMB cites ED progrs at 'high risk' of fiscal abuse, 12-13-89:18
Ed groups assess impact of lost ED funds, 12-13-89:18
OMB effort to privatize ED library appears derailed, 1-10-90:21
Budget for 1990 slightly below earlier ED estimates, 1-10-90:22
Bush admin will reveal 1991 budget after deadline, 1-10-90:22
Ed bills set for scrutiny as lawmakers return, 1-17-90:18
Study puts US near bottom on sch spending, 1-24-90:1
Audit finds $60-mil in chap 1 funds misallocated, 1-24-90:19
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 1-24-90:20
Ed comm, Calif Rep Hawkins, urge doubling of ed aid, 1-31-90:20
Defense, other issues make '91 budget complex, 2-7-90:1
Bush asks boost of $500-mil in ED funding, 2-7-90:1
Comparative statistics show US spends more on ed, 2-7-90:20
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 2-7-90:21
'President Bush's 1991 Budget for Education' (Databank), 2-7-90:22
Sen approves Bush ed bill, 2-14-90:16
ED to identify targeted chapter 1 programs, 2-14-90:16
Bush sch-lunch plan could hurt food-service progrs, 2-14-90:18
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 2-14-90:20
Congressional panels poised to boost ED funding, 2-28-90:23
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-28-90:25
ED to unveil list of ctrs competing for research funds, 3-7-90:24
Sen Dems' bill would fully fund Head Start by '94, 3-7-90:25
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 3-7-90:26
ED seeks $125-mil for 18 research centers, 3-14-90:24
ED's proposed research, development centers listed, 3-14-90:24
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 3-14-90:26
Research-center list quiets critics, 3-21-90:18
House accord on child-care bill seen imminent, 3-21-90:18
Congressional panels send recs to comms, 3-21-90:19
Appropriations comm criticizes deficit-reduction law, 3-21-90:19
ED announces creation of spec-ed research center, 3-21-90:20
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 3-21-90:20
Cavazos to hold five forums discussing Hispanic ed, 3-28-90:15
Republicans champion handicapped-children act, 4-4-90:13
House passes child-care legis after killing Bush version, 4-4-90:38
House Dems' version of ed package calls for fund hikes, 4-4-90:38
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 4-4-90:40
Sen reauthorizes voc-ed plan w flexible guidelines, 4-11-90:21
Quick accord likely on reauthorization of Perkins Act, 4-18-90:30
House panel backs Dems alternative to Bush plan, 4-25-90:18
Capital update of legis actions and ED matters, 4-25-90:19
Plan to shift defense funds to education blocked, 5-2-90:20
Spec-ed groups lobby for big boost in federal funding, 5-2-90:21
House panel backs $20-mil for nat'l bd for teaching, 5-2-90:21
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 5-2-90:24
Spending plans for fiscal '91 advance in House, Sen, 5-9-90:26
House panel backs 'full funding' for Head Start by '94, 5-9-90:33
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 5-9-90:35
NSBA & others cautious on plan to cut real-estate prices, 5-16-90:6
Education's prospects uncertain in budget summit, 5-16-90:19
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 5-16-90:20
Panel calls for upgrading 25-yr-old Head Start, 5-23-90:1
Sen report on 'privatization' finds wasted funds, 5-30-90:17
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 5-30-90:18
Congress mulls new aid to food progr hit by cutbacks, 6-6-90:24
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 6-6-90:25
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 6-13-90:22
House panel nears agreement on omnibus ed bill, 6-20-90:20
Action on ed funding bill expected, 6-20-90:21
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 6-20-90:23

House approves 13% spending hike for ED, 8-1-90:40
Conferees adopt new funding formula for voc ed,8-1-90:42
Capital update on ed-related bills, announcements, 8-1-90:45

BUDGET, SCHOOLS (see FINANCE)

BUDGET, STATES (see FINANCE, LEGISLATION, STATES, individual states by name)

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
Panel to hear problems of Indian students in Alaska, 10-4-89:21
Senators call for reduced control over aid programs, 11-29-89:1
Edward F Parisian named head of ed progrs, 2-7-90:20
Tribal leaders asked to help shape ed goals, 2-21-90:1

BUSES (see TRANSPORTATION)

BUSH ADMINISTRATION
Ed summit's agenda and objectives remain unclear, 9-6-89:1
Drug war campaign beginning to take shape, 9-6-89:24
Drug plan requires sch policies for financial-aid, 9-13-89:1
Excerpts from drug speech to children, 9-13-89:19
Summit may produce national education goals, 9-20-89:1
Seeks to aid "special needs" adoptions, 9-20-89:15
Nominates Leonard L Haynes to ED asst sec'y post, 9-20-89:15
Presummit meeting with Cavazos, others, 9-20-89:19
To seek goal-setting process at summit,,9-27-89:1
Summit may help set national schools strategy, 9-27-89:1
Sen nears compromise on drug-plan funding, 9-27-89:15
Nominates Christopher Cross for ED research post, 9-27-89:15
Participants at White House presummit meetings, 9-27-89:18
List of discussion topics at Bush ed summit, 9-27-89:18
Nat'l goals and accountability pledged at summit, 10-4-89:1
Debates spark question of consensus at summit, 10-4-89:11
Demonstrators protest policies during summit, 10-4-89:11
Calif Rep Hawkins softens criticism of ed package, 10-4-89:17
One-quarter of ED posts still vacant, 10-4-89:17
Summit's goals may face opposition in Congress, 10-11-89:1
Summit's goals will require better assessment, 10-11-89:12
Bennett's summit remarks draw ire of Bush, govs, 10-11-89:14
Goals on ECE needs greeted with hope skepticism, 10-11-89:15
Names corporate executive to chair ed panel, 10-25-89:20
Civil rights Comm chm resigns, 10-25-89:20
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?," (Commentaries), 10-25-89:24
House fails to override veto on '90 appropriations bill, 11-1-89:19
Nominates NIE head as dir of juvenile-justice office, 11-1-89:21
Rep Hawkins berates Bush, 2 govs on fed ed regs, 11-1-89:22
Bus leaders challenge his views on funding, choice, 11-8-90:1
Bush names education advisory panel members, 11-8-90:19
'Points of Light' panel meets to discuss youth-service, 11-8-90:21
House subcomm criticizes science-ed efforts, 11-15-89:16
Bush speaks w Detroit supt, educators on reform, 11-15-89:17
Hawkins says conflicts will spur Cavazos to resign, 11-22-89:18
Ed policy-advisory comm discusses nat'l goals, 11-29-89:21
New OMB rules to change '91 ED budget process, 12-6-89:19
Creates task force on Hispanics' education, 12-13-89:18
'Points of Light' advisory group to issue blueprint, 12-13-89:18
May set ed goals with govs a month early, 12-13-89:21
Won't reveal 1991 budget until Jan 29, after deadline, 1-10-90:22
Advisory panel offers suggestions for nat'l goals, 1-17-90:18
Appoints Catholic archbishop to ed panel, 1-17-90:18
Study refutes admin's theories on sch spending, 1-24-90:1
To seek increase for drug-ed programs,,1-24-90:20
Accord on ed goals hard to attain, White House finds, 1-31-90:1
Excerpts from drafts of sch-reform goals, 1-31-90:13
Many issues make '91 budget debate complex, 2-7-90:1
Bush asks boost of $500-mil in ED funding, 2-7-90:1
Education goals not final, governors say, 2-7-90:16
Seeks $1.1-bil increase in funds for drug strategy, 2-7-90:18
Nominates John Dunne as civil-rights ass't attorney, 2-7-90:20
Current goal-setting efforts recall 1984 ed targets, 2-14-90:1
Senate approves Bush ed bill, 2-14-90:16
Promotes initiatives in science, technology ed, 2-14-90:17
Officials say lunch plan could hurt food-service progr, 2-14-90:18
Interior Dept sets objectives for Indian ed, 2-21-90:1
Urban educators urge teaching of cognition skills, 2-28-90:10
With reform goals in place, focus moves to strategy, 3-7-90:1
Nat'l ed goals formally adopted by NGA, White House, 3-7-90:1
Claims on choice called overstated by ASCD panel, 3-7-90:8
Summit group provides clues to ed policymaking, 3-14-90:1
House Republicans press for action on reform bill, 3-14-90:25
Opposes Sen bills on improving teacher training, 3-14-90:26
Will nominate Lynne Cheney as NEH chairman, 3-14-90:26
Cavazos to hold five forums discussing Hispanic ed, 3-28-90:15
Roger Porter gives emotional speech at CGSC conf, 3-28-90:15
Concerned with effect of 'wall chart' on reform efforts, 4-11-90:1
Attorney Gen to urge Bush to veto job discrim bill, 4-11-90:24
Cavazos refutes reports of small role in ed goals , 4-18-90:30
Labor sec'y Dole selects head of work-readiness panel, 4-18-90:31
ED nominees have strengthened top leadership, 4-25-90:1
House panel backs Dems alternative to budget, 4-25-90:18
Eds debate the usefulness of ED, now 10 yrs old, 5-9-90:1
Catholic archbishop chides ed advisory panel, 5-9-90:26
Advisers urge input from eds on measuring goals, 5-9-90:33
Panel debates focus of 'drug-free schools' report, 5-16-90:18
Charles Kolb leaving ED for position at White House, 5-23-90:16
Ed officials attend Gorbachev's welcoming ceremony, 6-6-90:23
Private, parochial eds discuss methods of lobbying, 6-13-90:22
Little progress seen on nat'l education goals, 6-20-90:7
Sen clears family-leave bill, Bush vets threatened, 6-20-90:21
75 groups warn against expansion of NAEP, 6-20-90:22
Planned science, math council would duplicate efforts, 6-20-90:23
Govt panel proposes ways schs can help fight poverty, 8-1-90:39
Drug-free-schs panel downplays alcohol & tobacco, 8-1-90:41
House sustains Bush's veto of family-leave bill, 8-1-90:42

BUSH, GEORGE
Students find drug speech inadequate, 9-20-89:12
Excerpts from drug speech to students, 9-20-89:13
Text of final summit statement issued by Bush, govs, 10-4-89:12
ED says he may attend a parental-choice meeting, 10-18-89:21
Heritage Found gives him C + for educ efforts so far, 11-8-90:18
Pays tribute to prep-sch roots at Andover, Mass, 11-15-89:10
More TV news coverage of pet Millie than ED sec'y, 1-10-90:21
Makes 1st of 5 commencement speeches at Okla S U, 5-9-90:26
Nominates NH judge to fill vacant Sup Ct position, 8-1-90:39

BUSINESS
Most believe firms should offer child care, finds, 9-13-89:7
Scholastic Inc acquires *Instructor* magazine, 9-13-89:25
Comm to study worker skill-development policies, 9-20-89:2
7 companies to provide emergency child-care services, 9-20-89:3
Dallas district declines BMW incentive, 9-20-89:3
Denver bank's youth credit card stirs debate, 9-20-89:5
The Aspen Institute Quarterly journal debuts, 11-8-90:24
Two groups back system to measure HS grad skills, 11-15-89:1
IBM cites 3 schs for outstanding community progrs, 11-22-89:10
Report questions employer tax credits for child care, 11-22-89:13
Publishing mergers could affect textbook quality, 12-6-89:1
Industry ponders impact of a decade of changes, 1-31-90:7
Community supports NBPTS fundraising goal, 1-31-90:8
Tourism groups lobby to open schs after Labor Day, 3-7-90:14
Priv firms react to Hawaii after-sch progr, 3-14-90:1
Fed labor sweep finds many minors working illegally, 3-21-90:5
Food-svc companies eye $5-bil sch-lunch market, 4-11-90:1
4,000 more violations of child-labor laws found, 4-11-90:24
Family of Prakken Publications founder sells co, 4-11-90:26
2 nat'l orgs to expand linkages between business, schs, 4-18-90:1
More receptive than schs to participatory management, 4-18-90:31
Planned Parenthood assails AT&T funding decision, 4-18-90:7
Calif bd to decide whether land goes to sch or Trump, 5-23-90:4
IBM, Apple war for precollegiate market escalates, 5-23-90:7
Study finds tobacco sales to children make a profit, 6-6-90:7
Agreement provides for refunds on water coolers, 6-6-90:24
IBM to test new elem-sch courseware next fall, 6-20-90:10
Efficacy of IBM 'Writing to Read' progr questioned, 8-1-90:16

BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS
Bank in St Paul, Minn, opens kindergarten & day care 9-6-89:7
Wis bill may allow priv firms to contract services, 9-13-89:7
SC reform drive creates strong partnerships, 9-13-89:10
Japan firm gives $1-mil grant to partnership progrs, 9-20-89:2
Chicago exec raises funds for sailing trip, 10-4-89:3
Iowa bd of ed lets supt continue private venture, 10-4-89:3
WVa U proposes novel teacher-ed methods, 10-4-89:9
PBS finds growing support among priv community, 10-4-89:25
8 high schs chosen as 'corporate academies,' 10-11-89:6
Vt leaders offer grant progr for reform ideas, 10-11-89:19
Cable TV consortium launches education initiative, 10-18-89:7
Bush names Alcoa exec to chair education panel, 10-25-89:20
Report calls on business sector to influence voc-ed, 11-1-89:2
McGraw-Hill unveils new textbook-publishing method, 11-1-89:5
RJR Nabisco foundation to announce $30-mil program, 11-1-89:7
'Channel 1' to add 21-member advisory bd, 11-1-89:9
Bus leaders challenge Bush's views on funding, choice, 11-8-90:1
Bush names education advisory panel members, 11-8-90:19
Coca-Cola fdn announces 10-yr ed grant program, 11-15-89:1
Iowa Ed Assoc and corp publish study guides, 11-15-89:11
Exxon grant supports 10 yrs of Impact program, 11-15-89:11
Ariz business-ed org opposes $5.9-bil ed initiative, 11-15-89:15
Corps must do more to aid reform, Amoco chm says, 11-15-89:20
Nat'l academy fdn formed by business, ed leaders, 11-22-89:5
Md progr to develop job progr for HS students, 12-13-89:2
ASCD urges schs to review business-issued materials, 12-13-89:5
Boston Compact's success in middle schs called mixed, 12-13-89:5
Teaching highlighted in coalition campaign, 12-13-89:11
Energy sec'y seeks aid in science, math ed campaign, 1-10-90:23
Minn HS receives scholarship and construction funds, 1-17-90:3
IBM invests $22-mil in child-care development fund, 1-17-90:6
IBM publishes new software guide for teachers, 1-24-90:9
Business-Education Report debuts in January, 1-24-90:23
Corporate gifts to schs up nearly 50% from '87 to '88, 1-31-90:6
HS sports turn to corps to help offset costs, 2-7-90:1
US West invests $10-mil in parenting programs & ECE, 2-7-90:7
Projects w community involvement receive fdn grants, 2-7-90:20
AASA survey finds bus, sch admin at odds on reform, 2-14-90:11
Puerto Rico to sell phone company to create sch grants, 2-28-90:17
Coors establishes $40-mil nat'l literacy campaign, 3-7-90:2
Jason fdn sponsors Lake Ontario science project 3-7-90:7
Discovery Channel to publish videodisk library, 3-7-90:6
Ted Turner launches 'CNN Newsroom' for HS pupils, 3-14-90:7
Wash conflict-of-interest bill exempts sch bd members, 3-14-90:17
Harvard bus sch students urge reforms in public schs, 3-28-90:7
Calif sch sports org renews sponsor contract w Reebok, 4-4-90:3
Tobacco firm's $1-mil grant debated in Washington, 4-4-90:11
Nabisco awards $8.5-mil to 15 'Next Century Schs,' 4-11-90:6
Company managing Pa sch cafeteria offers variety, 4-11-90:12
La oilman lobbies to promote college-access plan, 4-11-90:16
2 nat'l centers to expand linkages between bus, schs, 4-18-90:1
Tenn for-profit firm seeks contracts to run districts, 4-18-90:15
Wash sch bd not exempt from conflict-of-interest laws, 4-18-90:29
Manufacturer's edict has schs scrambling to buy helmets, 5-16-90:1
NY bus, labor groups back statewide reform package, 5-16-90:2
Nike Inc creates 'Just Stay in School' ads, 5-16-90:6
Citibank pledges $20-mil for sch progrs over 10 yrs, 5-23-90:5
IBM, Apple war for precollegiate market escalates, 5-23-90: 7
Nintendo donates $3-mil to MIT for video-game study, 5-30-90:7
'Windows' software for IBM computers released, 5-30-90:8
Macmillan publishing co awards 184 teaching grants 5-30-90:9
Company helps Dade Cty, Fla, run elem sch, 6-6-90:1
Company taps teachers to sell educational games, 6-6-90:5
Toshiba America creates $10-mil science-ed fdn, 6-6-90:8
Chicago exec starts round-the-world boat trip, 6-13-90:3
Nat'l photo corps won't pay damages in monopoly suit, 6-20-90:3
National Alliance of Business to oversee clearinghouse, 6-20-90:8
Aircraft co programs to encourage at-risk students, 6-20-90:10
Coalition launches initiative for science education, 6-20-90:10
Fla site chosen to test effort to provide student data, 6-20-90:13
Des Moines firms help teaching 'coping skills,' 6-20-90:14
Kodak Co ponders loaning employees to dist, 8-1-90:4
Dade Cty, Fla, bd finalizes contract w firm to run school, 8-1-90:5
Firm plans 'video kiosks' in high schools, 8-1-90:7

BUSING (see DESEGREGATION)

C

CALDWELL, JANET
"The Need for Anti-Racism Education" (Commentary), 9-20-89:32

CALENDARS (see YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

CALIFORNIA
S Assembly approves funds for parental involvement, 9-6-89:19
Oakland dist scandal may lead to S intervention, 9-13-89:1
Immigrants strain sch-construction budgets, 9-13-89:12
S sup ct declines to hear safe-environ case, 9-13-89:13
HS students file suit against ETS over scores, 9-20-89:3
Prop 13 co-author, Paul Gann, dies, 9-20-89:3
Sacramento teachers reach tentative agreement, 9-20-89:4
Bill would mandate school-meal nutrition standards, 9-20-89:9
S legis offers financial bailout for Oakland dist, 9-27-89:10
Dr Seuss book sparks censorship debate in Calif, 10-4-89:3
Dept of ed to sponsor regional steroid-use conferences, 10-11-89:2
Anaheim student held in shooting of class member, 10-11-89:3
Panel backs science curric that includes evolution, 10-11-89:17
Gov signs bill to limit fat in sch meals, 10-11-89:19
AFT, NEA unions in San Francisco to merge, 10-18-89:1
Stockton sch-shooting investigation concludes, 10-18-89:3
Judge dismisses suit charging pay inequities, 10-18-89:6
Enrollment increases not covered by Prop 98, 10-18-89:20
Dr Seuss book wins censorship reprieve, 10-25-89:3
Sch buildings mostly spared in major earthquake, 10-25-89:5
Burbank teachers protest lenient treatment of student, 11-1-89:3
Beverly Hills teachers strike for 18% salary raise, 11-1-89:6
ED rules spec-ed funds can be withheld from sch dist, 11-15-89:2
Beverly Hills teachers agree to contract, end strike, 11-15-89:3
San Francisco unions,ratify merge pact, 11-15-89:3
Legis backs sales-tax increase for earthquake relief, 11-15-89:12
S bd of ed approves evolution as key in science curric, 11-15-89:14
Judge finds S textbook guidelines illegal, 11-29-89:14
Miles Myers, Calif Fed of Teachers pres, to head NCTE, 12-6-89:3
Former supt named advisory trustee to Oakland schs, 12-6-89:3

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
ATE	Association of Teacher Educators
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising	fed	federal
Admin	Administration	gov	governor
admin	administrator	govt	government
AG	attorney general	grad	graduate, graduation
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome	HS	high school
AP	advanced placement	indepen	independent
assn	association	inst	institute
bd	board	LD	learning disabled
biling	bilingual	legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
certif	certificate, certification	lit	literature
chm	chairman	nat'l	national
coll	college	PAC	political action committee
comm	commission, committee	pres	president, presidency
commr		prin	principal
of ed	commissioner of education	priv	private
corp	corporation	progr	program
ct	court	recs	recommends, recommendations
cty	county	regs	regulations
curric	curriculum	Rep	Representative
Dem	Democratic, Democrats	Repub	Republican
dept	department	S	state
deseg	desegregation	sch	school
discrim	discrimination	sec	secondary
dist	district	sec'y	secretary
ece	early-childhood education	Sen	Senate
ed	education, educators	spec ed	special education
elem	elementary	Sup Ct	Supreme Court
ESL	English as a second language	supt	superintendent
exec	executive	TV	television
fdn	foundation	U	university
fin	finance	voc	vocational

CAMPBELL, CARROLL A—COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Decisive battle on choice looms in S legis, 12-6-89:16
Choice central to Richmond dist reform plans, 12-13-89:1
New Oakland mgmt optimistic about dist's future, 1-10-90:10
Science curric framework faces legal challenge, 1-10-90:19
S sup ct rules teacher may not assume sch-bd seat, 1-17-90:2
U of Southern Calif creates center for sch finance, 1-17-90:6
Deukmejian plan aimed at sch crowding, 1-17-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
S project links spec-ed, regular teachers, 1-24-90:1
Campbell sch is a 'stable center' for ex-addicts, 1-24-90:10
Report cites sch role in building healthy image, 1-31-90:14
2 S audits reveal mismanagement in Oakland sch dist, 2-7-90:3
Rep Hawkins to retire after his 28th year in Congress, 2-7-90:16
Sup ct will not review case of acquitted teacher, 2-7-90:19
6 San Francisco teachers file reverse-discrim suits, 2-14-90:3
San Diego sch bd votes against year-round schooling, 2-21-90:3
Shift from basal readers raises censorship issue, 2-21-90:5
Controversy over sch fund-raising rules, 2-28-90:16
9 Hawthorne students arrested during protest, 3-14-90:3
Study finds mismatch between pupil goals, courses, 3-21-90:4
Calif Teachers Assoc backs S funding amendment, 4-4-90:32
S dept of ed finds no evidence of tampering on tests, 4-11-90:3
Report finds assaults, weapons possessions up in schs, 4-25-90:2
San Diego HS hosts youth summit on volunteerism, 5-23-90:6
UC toughens requirements for admission, 5-30-90:7
S ed progrs seen spared budget cuts, 5-30-90:16
San Diego welfare-jobs progr found to produce savings, 5-30-90:16
Voters approve referendums on budget, taxes, 6-13-90:15
Curriculum-review panel rejects most texts submitted, 8-1-90:33
Budget agreement would protect funding guarantee, 8-1-90:35

CAMPBELL, CARROLL A, SC GOV
Asks legis for $200 mil for sch construction, 1-31-90:16
Signs legis requiring parental consent for abortions, 3-7-90:15

CAPERTON, GASTON, WVA GOV
Voters to decide on who controls educational policy, 9-6-89:14
State voters reject call for increased ed authority, 9-20-89:7
Says he will not meet with teacher representatives, 3-21-90:16
12-day teachers' strike seen as political setback, 4-4-90:31
Appoints panel to develop goals for legis ed session, 5-23-90:12
Launches $22-mil computer effort for grades K-1, 8-1-90:17

CAREER LADDERS
NC legis approves pay raise, rejects career-ladder plan, 9-6-89:16
Cleveland teach to accept voluntary plan, 9-13-89:3
Ga bd of ed approves program, 9-13-89:13
Study finds more achievement in Ariz schs w progrs, 1-17-90:8
Cincinnati union, dist reach pact, 2-14-90:4
Clerical error invalidates Tex legis for teachers, 3-14-90:19
Detroit sch bd drops merit-pay proposal for prins, 3-28-90:3
Ariz legis trying to expand program, 4-25-90:15

CAREERS (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

CARNEGIE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK
Releases report on sch alliances w bus, univs, 11-22-89:8
Sets $7.2 mil for middle-grade reform grants, 2-21-90:5
Youth groups to be focus of new research, 6-13-90:4

CARRUTHERS, GARREY, NM GOV
Backs pay for teacher home visits, 1-31-90:16
Poem quoted at meeting of Conf Board's bus-ed forum, 2-14-90:14

CASEY, ROBERT P, PA GOV
Calls for revisions in Pa spec-ed aid system, 2-14-90:14

CASTLE, MICHAEL N, DEL GOV
Announces resignation of S Supt Keene, 6-6-90:20

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS
Study finds reading scores higher than in public schs, 9-6-89:1
Pa sch controversy over fundraising requirement, 9-20-89:3
Milwaukee archdiocese sets up bd of dirs for 4 schs, 10-18-89:3
Two Chicago schs adopt drug testing for studts, staff, 10-18-89:5
Teachers picket schs in NYC and Boston, 11-1-89:8
$200,000 ad campaign touts Chicago schs, 11-1-89:8
10 Chicago elem schs share $2-mil grant, 11-15-89:10
Milwaukee archdiocese proposes regional bd, 11-15-89:10
Milwaukee to be site for nat'l enrollment conf, 11-22-89:7
Married Chicago HS senior sues for readmittance, 1-24-90:2
Chicago Archdiocese to close schs, increase tuition, 1-31-90:1
Married Chicago senior to become 'extension student,' 1-31-90:3
Chicago enrollment dropped by 25% over last decade, 2-21-90:12
Phila schs to increase tuition by 17.8%, 2-28-90:15
5 more Chicago schs to close, consolidate by June, 4-4-90:3
Pittsburgh diocese to receive corporate found support, 4-25-90:6
Study examines Catholic students' values, behaviors, 4-25-90:7
4 Detroit Archdiocese schs close, 6-6-90:2
NY Archdiocese bans politician from graduation speech, 6-13-90:3
Eds discuss methods of lobbying Bush admin at conf, 6-13-90:22
Survey says nearly 1/3 have established endowments, 8-1-90:11

CAVAZOS, LAURO F
Presummit meeting with Bush and others, 9-20-89:19
Bush seeks goal-setting process at summit, 9-27-89:1
Dropout report finds many return to complete school, 9-27-89:1
Meets with minority-teacher recruitment group, 9-27-89:8
NAEP avoids confrontation over hiring decision, 9-27-89:14
Plays minimal role at summit, 10-4-89:11
Pledges participation in Higher Education Act, 10-4-89:17
Replaces five members of governing bd of NAEP, 10-4-89:21
Calls for nat'l study of Indian students' probs, 10-18-89:21
Odessa, Tex, sch named after, 10-18-89:21
Supports site management & parental choice equally, 10-25-89:1
Hears parents praise choice, but seek more money, 10-25-89:21
Accepts antique school bell donated by Pa sch, 11-22-89:17
Rep Hawkins predicts conflicts will spur resignation, 11-22-89:18
To offer proposals on reauthorization of Higher Ed Act, 11-29-89:7
Denies rumors of departure from Cabinet, 11-29-89:19
Says choice initiative not at odds w local sch control, 12-6-89:19
Received less TV news coverage than Bush's dog, 1-10-90:21
Urges sch-coll links among goals for higher ed, 1-31-90:19
Discusses relations with Bush on TV show, 2-7-90:16
Selects Dallas HS prin as 1st dropout adviser, 2-21-90:21
To appoint assistant on teacher-training issues, 2-28-90:27
Criticized by Hispanics after Texas speech on choice, 3-14-90:16
To hold five forums discussing Hispanic education, 3-28-90:15
Spends week in Mexico discussing drugs, ed, 3-28-90:15
Adviser on dropouts lays unique experience for job, 3-28-90:15
Trades barbs w House Ed & Labor panel on ed bills, 4-11-90:21
Outcry follows comment on values of Hisp parents, 4-18-90:1
Honored by Corpus Christi, Tex, 4-18-90:30
Speaks with parent callin on "principals' hot line," 4-18-90:30
Challenges reports of sm role in ed reform goals, 4-18-90:30
ED leadership under Bush contrasted with Reagan, 4-25-90:1
Names Tippeconnic to head off of Indian ed, 5-2-90:25
Says 'Wall Chart' shows ed stagnation, 'passivity,' 5-9-90:1
S, testing officials dispute gloomy assessment, 5-16-90:1
Disagrees w Bennett about drug-ed progrs, 5-16-90:18
Tells Indian panel to focus on summit goals, 5-23-90:13
Media notes inseparability of the Cavazos', 5-23-90:13
Defends remarks on Hispanic parents, 6-13-90:21
Acts on long-dormant civil-rights cases, 8-1-90:43

CELESTE, RICHARD F, OHIO GOV
Encourages 'international degree,' 1-24-90:16
Vetoes sch-discipline bill, 5-9-90:24

CENSORSHIP
S legis debate bills to protect student speech rights, 9-20-89:7
Colo dist ct rules against sch on religious-lit ban, 10-4-89:2
Dr Seuss book sparks curriculum debate in Calif, 10-4-89:3
Dr Seuss book wins reprieve in Calif, 10-25-89:3
Experts warn of attempt to censor classic texts, 2-21-90:5
Colo bill backs pub-sch students' free-speech rights, 5-16-90:17

CENSUS BUREAU, US
Report finds S tax revenues up 7% from last year, 9-13-89:13
Ed gains for Southern blacks are charted, 1-17-90:19
May face lawsuit filed by big-city leaders, 3-21-90:19
Eds consider effects on S legis, 3-28-90:1
Study finds US children rank low in health, 3-28-90:7
Study finds almost 25% of children below poverty-level, 4-25-90:5
Study finds risk of virus in sch workers, 4-25-90:9

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL
Officials report increase on measles cases, 9-20-89:3
Birth defects top causes of infant death, report finds, 10-4-89:8
Report finds AIDS spreading among teenagers, 10-25-89:1
Report finds shootings cause 11% of youths' deaths, 11-8-89:20
Urges 2nd measles vaccination for children, 1-10-90:6
Targets anti-smoking efforts on less educated, 1-17-90:4
Study discounts theories of teenage suicide, 1-17-90:4
Declares national influenza epidemic, 1-7-90:2
Study finds casual contact poses no AIDS risk, 2-21-90:7
Finds as many as 60,000 had whooping cough in 1988, 2-28-90:8
Asks EPA to ban use of mercury in indoor latex paint, 4-18-90:6
Fla schs snub student 'risk behavior' survey, 4-18-90:6
Reports decrease in teen use of alcohol, marijuana, 5-9-90:2
Lack of fed funds halts measles-vaccination progr, 5-16-90:5
Reports continued increase in measles cases, 6-13-90:3
Study finds teens at high risk for contracting AIDS, 8-1-90:2

CHAPTER 1, ECIA
Study finds Felton led to drop in priv-sch students, 10-11-89:7
Appropriations bill boosts Chapter 1 spending 18%, 10-18-89:21
$854-mil increase in appropriations for 1990 budget, 12-6-89:20
Rule governing funds for priv-sch students struck down, 1-10-90:1
ED to hold regional meetings on provisions, 1-10-90:22
$60 mil in fed funds misallocated, ED audit finds, 1-24-90:19
ED to identify targeted programs, 2-14-90:16
Studies show 9% of schs failed achievement goals, 2-28-90:1
Fed judge rejects ED rule on aid to religious schs, 3-7-90:25
Poster celebrating 25th anniversary published, 3-14-90:24
New ED ass't secy to oversee the program, 4-4-90:38
ED completes policy manual for progr, 5-9-90:35
Amend to bill aids Vt dist in bilingual-ed dispute, 5-16-90:18
Sen approves study of progr, 5-23-90:16

CHAPTER 2, ECIA
Aid to religious schs ruled unconstitutional, 4-4-90:30
Aid to students at church-affiliated sch upheld, 8-1-90:3

CHARACTER EDUCATION (see CITIZENSHIP Ed, VALUES)

CHICAGO, ILL
Circ Ct declares sch-reform act constitutional, 9-6-89:1
Businessman raises funds for ed-related sailing trip, 10-4-89:3
17,000 file for school-council elections, 10-11-89:5
Sch-council elections said to show support of reform, 10-18-89:1
Two Cath schs adopt drug testing for studts, staff, 10-18-89:5
Ted Kimbrough to be named new supt, 10-25-89:9
Archdiocese uses $200,000 ad campaign to tout schs, 11-1-89:8
10 Catholic schs share $2-mil grant from priv fdn, 11-15-89:10
Calls for new elections in 6 sch-council elections, 11-22-89:3
Teachers skeptical of restructuring efforts, 12-6-89:3
29 sch-bus-firm employees indicted on drug charges, 12-6-89:7
Sch-bus drivers' arrest shows screening-law loophole, 12-13-89:1
Married Catholic HS senior sues for readmittance, 1-24-90:2
Archdiocese announces sch closings, tuition hikes, 1-31-90:1
Sch dist sabotaging reform efforts, coalition charges, 1-31-90:2
Married Catholic sch senior to finish courses, 1-31-90:3
Catholic elem sch begins drug testing for 6-8th grades, 1-31-90:3
Fdn progr encourages sch council competition, 2-7-90:2
Catholic-sch enrollment drops 25% in last decade, 2-21-90:12
Decisions not to retain prins spark protests, 3-7-90:3
S bd of ed says dist should decide on its own choice plan, 3-7-90:15
49 sch panels decide not to retain principals, 3-14-90:1
5 more parochial schs to close, consolidate by June, 4-4-90:3
Interview w Theodore D Kimbrough, gen supt of schs, 4-18-90:16
Police dept alleged to have beaten elem students, 4-25-90:3
70 prins press sch bd to institute reforms, 5-2-90:1
Rejection of proposed sch-bd candidates protested, 5-23-90:5
Study finds 9% of 1st graders repeated grade in 1989, 6-6-90:3
Businessman to embark on round-the-world boat trip, 6-13-90:3

CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see CCSSO)

CHILD ABUSE
Report finds cases go unreported due to little training, 9-6-89:11
Dallas dist suspends 2 bus drivers after indictments, 10-11-89:3
Fla eds say law brands corporal-punishment users, 10-11-89:17
Ct rules dists liable for not preventing assaults, 10-11-89:24
Ariz teachers required to report youth sex activity, 11-29-89:4
Temple U receives grant to develop prevention progr, 12-13-89:3
LA jur acquits two McMartin Preschool teachers, 1-24-90:2
Sup Ct declines to review 2 sex-abuse cases, 1-24-90:20
Former teacher at McMartin Preschool to be retried, 2-7-90:3
Colo teachers rush to report abuse charges, 2-7-90:4
Sup Ct refuses to review case of acquitted teacher, 2-7-90:19
Survey finds wide latitude in reporting abuse, 2-28-90:1
Study says victims should choose method of interview, 2-28-90:7
Ga House approves most of child-protection package, 2-28-90:18
Fla, Ga, Colo to revise child-protection laws, 3-14-90:17
LA sch bd backs $6-m settlement in alleged abuse case, 3-21-90:2
Charges against McMartin employee revised, 3-21-90:3
Reports in 1989 up 10% over '88, survey finds, 4-11-90:8
Care for abused Indian children called inadequate, 4-11-90:23
3 Fla teachers sue S over child-abuse registry, 4-25-90:2
2 Minn teachers indicted under reporting law, 4-25-90:3
Justice Dept to pay $13 mil to settle Hopi lawsuits, 5-2-90:8
McMartin Preschool sold, faces demolition, 5-16-90:3
Justice Dept documents 350,000 abductions by family, 5-16-90:5
Bureau of Indian Affairs teach indicted on sex charges, 6-20-90:3
Fed panel calls for overhaul of child-protection system, 8-1-90:2
Fed grand jury indicts elem-sch teacher in Ariz, 8-1-90:4
Conn teacher won't be charged w failure to report abuse, 8-1-90:5
Sen bill aimed at reducing abuse on Indian lands, 8-1-90:44

CHILD CARE
St Paul opens kindergarten, day care at a bank, 9-6-89:7
City officials call most pressing need of urban children, 9-13-89:2
Book finds inadequate link between care and educ, 9-13-89:7
Poll finds many believe in employer-provided services, 9-13-89:7
Grant given to train minorities in inner cities, 9-13-89:7
GAO reports offer data for bills in Congress, 9-13-89:7
House comm adds tax credits to bill, 9-13-89:14
7 firms to provide emergency help for employees, 9-20-89:3
Group backs measure to prohibit aid to sectarian care, 9-27-89:15
UVa hosts forum on early-childhood ed, 10-4-89:9
House Rules approves procedural compromise on bill, 10-4-89:18
NYC bd to open several new centers in city schs, 10-11-89:2
Philadelphia dist plans to open new centers in HS's, 10-11-89:2
House approves bill with grants, loans, standards, 10-11-89:23
Study finds black children in foster care at risk, 10-18-89:2
"Injuries at Day-Care Centers" (Dimensions), 10-18-89:3
Study finds staff turnover, low pay plague care, 10-18-89:5
House leaders signal church-state concessions, 10-18-89:21
Child-care bill suffers setback in Congress, 11-8-89:21
Congr conferees close to accord on bill, 11-15-89:1
"Child-Care Costs for Families" (Dimensions), 11-15-89:3
NAEYC hopes to use study to bolster aid, 11-15-89:8
Postponement of bill spurs fears about prospects, 11-22-89:1
Efficacy of state employer tax credits disputed, 11-22-89:13
2 assocs draft model for safety, training standards, 12-6-89:6
Proj Home Safe drafts standards for sch-age care, 12-6-89:6
Hawaii to launch after-sch progr for grades K-6, 12-13-89:17
Suit challenges LA regs, 1-17-90:2
IBM invests $22 mil to improve care in communities, 1-17-90:6
Study urges adoption of policies in effect in France, 1-17-90:6
Edelman blasts House Ways and Means over bill, 1-24-90:19
Report says liability ins available for corp centers, 2-7-90:7
Report finds worker, teacher salaries low, 2-7-90:7
Low pay, high turnover harm quality, Okla study finds, 2-7-90:7
Study finds care for poor children persistently lacking, 2-7-90:7
Int'l at-risk-youth conf compares problems, solutions, 2-14-90:6
Hawaii after-sch program goes into effect, 2-14-90:15
Iowa bill allows expansion of registered family ctrs, 2-21-90:18
Guide for care of sch-age children issued, 2-28-90:11
Priv firms criticize Hawaii after-sch progr, 3-14-90:1
Study urges schs to offer progrs for teen mothers, 3-14-90:8
Scientists' panel urges larger public investment in svcs, 3-21-90:1
House accord on bill seen imminent, 3-21-90:18
Guide to finding quality care published, 4-4-90:27
House passes legis after rejecting Bush-backed version, 4-4-90:38
Report stresses importance for welfare reform, 4-4-90:41
ED to study before- , after-sch care, 5-30-90:18
Health institute to study effects on infants, 6-20-90:15
Survey finds many pediatricians see adverse impact, 6-20-90:15
Sen, House conferees make progress on bill, 6-20-90:23
NGA survey finds S moving to provide effective progrs, 8-1-90:37

CHILD DEVELOPMENT (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION, RESEARCH)

CHILD NUTRITION (see NUTRITION, SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

CHILDREN
Sen authorizes funds for endowment for children's TV, 9-6-89:29
GAO report estimates 68,000 homeless children, 9-13-89:16
Study finds risk factor among latchkey children, 9-13-89:19
Study finds academically pushed children less creative, 9-27-89:6
Study finds high-intelligence children less disruptive, 9-27-89:6
Pressure mounts to improve network programming, 10-11-89:1
Conf study finds changes causing many to suffer, 10-11-89:25
Public Health Service sets nat'l goals for children, 10-18-89:7
Drug-exposed children pose spec problems for schs, 10-25-89:1
LA progr works with drug-exposed children, 10-25-89:11
Ct says judge must pick sch for children of divorce, 10-25-89:2
Report finds decline in youths' social health, 11-1-89:7
Med group to press for health insurance for children, 11-8-89:6
Wash S officials recruit youths for time capsule comm, 11-15-89:2
AZT to be distributed free to AIDS victims under 13, 11-15-89:12
Student volunteers come to aid of disaster victims, 11-15-89:12
UN pact seeks to guarantee the right to an education, 11-29-89:6
GAO report finds rise in child-labor violations, 11-29-89:19
Study finds children as young as 3 capable of deception, 12-6-89:6
CDC urges 2nd measles vaccination to offset outbreaks, 1-10-90:6
Panel laments growing ranks of 'discarded' children, 1-10-90:21
Exposure to lead found to cause long-term disabilities, 1-17-90:5
CDF report gives US poor marks on status of children, 1-17-90:6
Girl Scouts study explores moral views, influences, 2-7-90:1
Consensus grows on need to teach values in sch, 2-7-90:1
New guidelines for "teleprogram" svcs aimed at children, 2-7-90:8
Problem of uninsured children gets renewed interest, 2-14-90:5
"Children and Money" (Dimensions), 2-21-90:3
Anti-seizure drug found to lower IQ scores, 2-28-90:8
New Boy Scout manual revised to deal w current issues, 3-7-90:2
League of Cities creates task force on ed, children, 3-14-90:5
Health, econ status of US childrenranked low in study, 3-28-90:7
Report stresses children's needs in welfare reform, 4-4-90:41
Time Warner Inc to start book club for children, 4-11-90:26
Study finds third of children lack health insur, 4-25-90:2
Study finds almost 25% under 6 below poverty-level, 4-25-90:5
Study links income, educ to parental involvement, 4-25-90:10
Nat'l Comm to make recommendations on, 5-30-90:17
Children's news svc asks media to focus on youth, 6-20-90:6

CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
End-of-decade report finds status of children very poor, 1-17-90:6
Pres Edelman tones down attack on House panel, 1-24-90:19
Turns focus to schs, 3-14-90:6

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
US exchange program resumes, despite warnings, 9-13-89:18

CHOICE
Rep Hawkins criticizes ED meetings on, 9-6-89:25
ED expands length and number of conferences, 9-6-89:27
Ky targeted for campaign, 9-13-89:9
Ind to create pilot program, 9-13-89:13
Controlled-choice plan splits Seattle mayoral race, 9-27-89:5
Va GOP gov candidate proposes for schs, 10-4-89:14
Conservatives spotlight on civil rights agenda, 10-11-89:24
Cavazos supports both site management & choice, 10-25-89:1
Parents tell Cavazos more money needed, 10-25-89:21
Problems remain at NY dist known for choice, 11-1-89:1
Bus leaders challenge Bush's views on funding, choice, 11-8-89:1
Wis poll finds voters favor limited parental choice, 11-15-89:2
Seattle controlled-choice vote too close to call, 11-15-89:5
Seattle initiative apparently wins, 11-22-89:5
Decisive legis battle looms in Calif, 12-6-89:16
Cavazos says initiative not at odds w local sch control, 12-6-89:19
Centerpiece of Richmond, Cali, reform plans, 12-13-89:1
Ruling revives lawsuit against Minn law, 1-10-90:19
ETS study calls NJ sch dist's plan 'promising,' 1-17-90:5
"Choice' Plans Should Include 'Private Option" (Commentary), 1-17-90:36
"The Risks of Inclusive 'Choice' Plans" (Commentary), 2-14-90:24
Wisc Gov Thompson doesn't refer to plans in speech, 2-21-90:15
Claims for benefits overstated, ASCD panel concludes, 3-7-90:8
Wis leg approves voucher plan for Milwaukee students, 3-28-90:1
Boston sch comm under pressure to improve dist plan, 4-11-90:3
Wash legis adopts bill advocated by Gov Gardner, 4-11-90:14
Neb plan to include free transportation for disabled, 4-25-90:14
Iowa finds less than 1% take advantage of choice plan, 4-25-90:15
Brookings Institute book calls for "open market," 6-6-90:1
Brookings Institute seen igniting debate, 6-6-90:14
Milwaukee supt drops 'controlled choice' plan, 6-13-90:7
Forum suggests choice is gaining bipartisan tinge, 6-20-90:5
Teachers, administrators skeptical of Detroit plan, 6-20-90:5
Wis ed groups file suit against voucher plan, 6-20-90:19
House bill would aid open-enrollment experiments, 8-1-90:1
Judge upholds Minn 'options' progr for HS students, 8-1-90:3
Ariz legis kills open-enrollment bill, 8-1-90:36
Wis S supt seeks to block Milwaukee voucher plan, 8-1-90:37

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

CHUBB, JOHN
Book calls for new sch system based on choice, 6-6-90:1
Excerpts from *Politics, Markets, and America's Schools*, 6-6-90:12

CHURCH AND STATE ISSUES
ED funding of public-private magnet sch questioned, 9-6-89:1
PBS to air documentary on separation rulings, 9-13-89:5
Ct orders Mass public-sch classes out of church facility, 9-27-89:2
Group backs measure to deny sectarian child-care aid, 9-27-89:15
Survey finds surge in attacks on school neutrality, 10-4-89:2
Guide to religious holidays is issued to pub schs, 10-11-89:7
Fla supt wrestles with Halloween celebrations, 10-25-89:2
Fla atheist group protests sch bd prayers, 11-1-89:3
Ct rejects allocation of Chap 1 funds to church schs, 1-10-90:1
Omaha sch at center of Sup Ct Bible club case, 4-18-90:1
La dist spared paying damages in free-speech suit, 4-18-90:2
Pa HS student claims First Amendment violations, 4-25-90:3
US Sup Ct declines to review Mo dance ban ruling, 4-25-90:21
Chap 2 fed aid to church-related sch approved, 8-1-90:3
Shenandoah Cty, Va, sch bd to prohibit Bible classes, 8-1-90:5
Pa church group's access to public sch upheld, 8-1-90:9

CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS
Survey tracks Chicago church-sch enrollment, 2-21-90:12
Fed judge rejects ED rule on aid to religious schs, 3-7-90:25
Chapter 2 aid to religious schs ruled unconstitutional, 4-4-90:30
Sup Ct lets ruling stand on Mass priv-sch law, 4-11-90:24
Hartford, Conn, teach charged w failure to report abuse, 5-23-90:3

CITIES (see individual cities by name)

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION
Youth interest in civic involvement low, report finds, 11-29-89:2
Panel urges ed to revitalize democratic participation, 5-16-90:8
"Toward a Vision of Students as 'Citizens' " (Commentary), 4-25-90:32

CIVIL RIGHTS
Boston program to include videos of racial violence, 9-6-89:24
Conservatives spotlight sch choice on agenda, 10-11-89:24
Allen, chm US Comm on Civil Rights, resigns, 10-25-89:20
Biographies of movement leaders published, 11-22-89:8
OCR to emphasize monitoring efforts, staff training, 1-31-90:19
Bill is filed to reverse rights rulings, 2-14-90:19
Employee-rights bill threatens proposed disabled bill, 2-28-90:25
Sup Ct to decide on reimbursement for cost of experts, 3-7-90:26
Sup Ct rules judges may order tax increases, 4-25-90:1
Excerpts from text of Missouri v Jenkins ruling, 4-25-90:20
Rights advocates urged to focus on ed equity, 5-30-90:5
Cavazos acts on long-dormant cases, 8-1-90:43
Appeals court affirms dismissal of landmark lawsuit, 8-1-90:43

CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR
Controversy over racial classification of student, 9-6-89:24
Director admits laxness in enforcement, 12-6-89:1
To emphasize monitoring efforts and staff training, 1-31-90:19
Bush nominates John Dunne for ass't attorney general, 2-7-90:20
Office finds Palm Beach cty, Fla violated laws, 2-21-90:21
Williams expected as ass't secy for civil rights, 3-14-90:24
Bush picks Michael Williams as ass't secy, 4-4-90:40
Rep Simon to introduce bill abolishing, 5-30-90:18

CIZEK, GREGORY J
"The 'Sloppy' Logic of Test Abolitionists" (Commentary), 4-4-90:64

CLASS SIZE
Wis gov vetoes funds for reduced kindergarten, 9-6-89:19
Blanc Island, Mich, sch has enrollment of one, 9-27-89:3
Colo comm calls for $18 mil to reduce, 10-11-89:16
Milwaukee prins ordered to expand elem classes, 11-1-89:3
Boston Teachers Union cites bilng overcrowding, 11-29-89:8
Calif Gov Deukmejian plan aimed at school crowding, 1-17-90:15
Boyd Cty, Ky, supt reprimanded for inaccurate reports, 6-20-90:3
Ore ed dept orders dist to relieve overcrowding, 8-1-90:4

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM P, JR, TEX GOV
Ct rules S sch-financing unconstitutional, 10-11-89:1
Task force offers court-ordered finance plan, 3-7-90:1
Vows to defend anti-tax stand on finance bill, 3-21-90:13
Exected to veto $555-mil sch-fin bill, 5-2-90:14
Calls 4th special session on school aid, 6-6-90:20
Signs sch-finance plan, 6-13-90:1

CLEVELAND, OHIO
Teachers to accept voluntary career-ladder plan, 9-13-89:3
Voters send mixed signals on desegr, supt's job, 11-15-89:5
19th-century newspapers available on microfiche, 11-22-89:8
US dist judge rules sch bd cannot fire supt, 1-10-90:4
Sch officials move to avert S takeover, 2-7-90:5
Sch bd files suit to reclaim authority over dist lawyers, 2-21-90:3
Sch bd, dist supt reach settlement, avert S sch takeover, 3-7-90:3
Sch bd votes to buy out rest of Supt Tutela's contract, 6-6-90:8
Standards for promoting HS students to be lowered, 6-20-90:3

CLINICS, IN-SCHOOL
Fla panel backs sch-based clinics, 4-25-90:15

CLINTON, BILL, ARK GOV
Drops sales tax for education idea in spec session, 10-25-89:15

CLOSINGS (see SCHOOL CLOSINGS)

CLUFF, LEIGHTON E
"Radon in Schools and Children's Health" (Commentary), 11-1-89:23

COLLEGE ADMISSIONS (see ADMISSIONS, COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)

COLLEGE BOARD
James Herbert, fmr exec dir, named to NEH post, 9-20-89:15
Urges community colls to restore 'transfer option,' 11-1-89:7
Begins inner-city coll-guidance progr at pub schs, 1-31-90:6
Test-makers file challenge to NY 'disclosure law,' 4-25-90:5
Joins other groups to form student-loan consortium, 5-23-90:6

COLLEGE ENROLLMENT (see ENROLLMENT)

COLLEGE-INDUSTRY COOPERATION (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS
Ark hoping to network teachers and higher-ed faculty, 9-6-89:10
Ind dists to test computer-learning network, 9-20-89:9
Community colls urged to restore 'transfer option,' 11-1-89:7
Cavazos urges sch-coll links among higher-ed goals, 1-31-90:19
Holmes group outlines 'clinical' sch network, 2-7-90:5

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES
Tuition/financial-aid practices being investigated, 9-6-89:29
Manuel J. Justiz becomes Univ of Tex educ dean, 9-20-89:3
"The Value of a College Diploma" (Dimensions), 9-20-89:3
NCATE denies reaccreditation to 14 schs, 9-27-89:1

COLORADO—COURTS

Study finds comm colleges shifting emphasis to voc ed, 9-27-89:2
UVa students complain summit causes disruptions, 10-4-89:11
Poll finds racial split on access to higher ed, 10-11-89:8
NEH Chm Cheney proposes core curriculum, 10-11-89:8
Justice Dept expands probe of antitrust violations, 10-11-89:26
8 innovative teacher-prep progrs honored by AASCU, 11-1-89:6
6 colleges, univs to groom minorities to be teachers, 11-1-89:6
Community colls urged to help youths earn degrees, 11-1-89:7
Faculty poll finds students unprepared in basic skills, 11-8-89:5
Survey finds S rethinking 'tuition futures' plans, 11-8-89:15
MacArthur Fdn begins grant progr for tribal colls, 11-15-89:7
Community-coll eds receive grant from Dana fdn, 11-29-89:7
Temple U receives grant to develop child-abuse progr, 12-13-89:3
Project 30 helps colls redesign teacher-ed progrs, 12-13-89:10
Yale, Princeton begin accepting ACT scores, 1-10-90:4
Yale receives grant to study learning disabilities, 1-10-90:11
Princeton alumni campaign for NJ leadership ctr, 1-10-90:13
U of Southern Calif creates center on sch finance, 1-17-90:6
Student athletes' fin-aid restrictions to be relaxed, 1-17-90:6
Private univ alumni hatch plan to recruit teachers, 1-17-90:7
Professors placed in schs in novel teaching progr, 1-17-90:8
Report finds fewer blacks, Hispanics attending college, 1-24-90:5
Carnegie Mellon begins classes for prospective prins, 1-24-90:12
Madison Center to publish assessment guide, 1-31-90:6
Weak students at comm colls neglected, study finds, 1-31-90:6
Freshmen need remedial math help, survey finds, 1-31-90:7
Revitalization of teach-ed progrs at black schs seen, 1-31-90:8
U of Wisc dean of ed John Palmer to resign, 2-14-90:3
Temple U creates novel admin-ed progr, 2-14-90:12
NCAA says more freshman athletes failing Prop 48, 2-28-90:2
UCLA to turn over lab sch to local dist, 3-7-90:3
AACTE names Gary Feistermacher new pres-elect, 3-7-90:10
Coll consortium report urges better teacher training, 3-7-90:12
Pupils w high grades eligible for free tuition at U Md, 3-14-90:2
Harvard study finds quizzes, small groups aid learning, 3-14-90:6
Study cites factors of schs w cultural diversity, 3-14-90:9
Carnegie-funded video helps pupils select colls, 3-14-90:9
W Annenberg gives $50 mil to United Negro Coll fund, 3-14-90:9
Prospective students can earn credit w ETS exam, 3-14-90:12
Gary Quehl, former pres for CIP, resigns from post, 3-21-90:3
John Casteen apointed pres of U Va, 3-21-90:3
Study sees mismatch between HS pupils' goals, courses, 3-21-90:4
Harvard business sch pupils urge reforms in pub schs, 3-28-90:7
Study finds black enrollment up between '86, '88, 4-11-90:7
Min achievement must be a priority, ECS says, 4-11-90:7
Study finds tuition increases may ease slightly, 4-11-90:7
NAS panel warns of shortage of math-trained workers, 4-18-90:5
Study says pupils' course choices not adequate for coll, 4-18-90:9
Study says new, expanded svc caused tuition hikes, 4-18-90:13
La gov proposes guaranteed tuition plan, 4-25-90:15
Harvard prof receives Grawemeyer Ed Award, 5-2-90:3
Va legis approves amend capping tuition increases, 5-2-90:18
Grads from other fields increase in ed schs, 5-9-90:1
ED officials denies quote on minority education, 5-9-90:26
Bill would require disclosure of graduation rates, 5-9-90:35
"Boston University and Chelsea: First Lessons" (Commentary), 5-16-90:32
UCalif system toughens requirements for admission, 5-30-90:7
Assoc leaders discuss military ban of homosexuals, 5-30-90:7
Interest in talent-search progrs on the increase, 6-6-90:1
Colls report increase in freshman-class openings, 6-6-90:6
Cong fails to authorize staff, money for comm, 6-13-90:21
Sup Ct to hear case on union fees for nonmembers, 6-20-90:20
New group aims to help parents manage coll costs, 8-1-90:2
John Brademas, NYU pres for 9 yrs, to step down in '92, 8-1-90:5

COLORADO

Evie Dennis named Denver supt by bd of ed, 9-6-89:4
Denver bank's youth credit card causes debate, 9-20-89:5
Dist ct rules against sch censorship of religious lit, 10-4-89:2
Denver bd of ed abolishes remedial classes, 10-11-89:1
S commr of ed calls for $18 mil to reduce class size, 10-11-89:16
Sues EPA over asbestos rules, 10-11-89:19
FBI investigates racial incidents at Denver HS, 11-8-89:2
Magnet HS to recruit foreign teachers, students, 11-15-89:6
Aspen sch dist makes no changes in speaker policy, 11-22-89:3
Gov urges review of teacher-certif regs, 12-6-89:18
Jeffco dist seeks advice in closing deficit, 12-13-89:4
Jeffco sch bd votes to eliminate over 100 jobs, 1-10-90:5
Gov Romer seeks changes in certif, class size, 1-24-90:16
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
Jefferson Cty teachers rush to report sex abuse charges, 2-7-90:4
Denver schs' plea to end desegr suit rejected, 2-14-90:5
Boulder parents of bus-accident victim settle out of ct, 2-21-90:3
Jeffco admin charged w violation of child-abuse law, 2-21-90:3
Parent fights enrollment of retarded child in reg sch, 2-21-90:10
Senate bill connects certif with child-support payments, 3-7-90:15
Senate comm kills bill changing sch-finance law, 3-21-90:13
S report faults screening of employees sch for deaf, blind, 4-4-90:2
Sen approves bill allowing teachers to show affection, 4-11-90:18
Denver schs helping to build homes for hsts, 4-25-90:2
Bill would repeal teacher-tenure law, 4-25-90:14
House backs bill to cut property taxes, 5-2-90:16
Legis approves alternative teacher-certif bill, 5-9-90:24
Legis approves bill on pub-sch students' free speech, 5-16-90:17
Legis mandates open enrollment within sch districts, 5-23-90:11
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-23-90:12
Denver voters approve sch bond issue, 5-30-90:3
ED Denver regional rep was finalist for Jeffco supt, 5-30-90:17
6 Denver elem schs fashioned into family centers, 6-20-90:15

COMMENTARIES

"The Sentimentalizing of Self-Esteem" by Mike Schmoker, 9-6-89:34
"At the Command of the Clock and Curriculum" by Tracy Kidder, 9-6-89:44
"Charting and Adjusting Test Scores: A Proposal" by Ramsay W Selden, 9-13-89:32
"A Neurotic New World of Children's Books" by Paul Farhi & Lisa Kehayias, 9-20-89:24
"The Need for Anti-Racism Education" by Janet Caldwell, 9-20-89:32
"A 'Teacher Corps' for Urban Schools" by Pearl R Kane, 9-27-89:32
"Reducing Violence on Television" by Paul Simon, 10-4-89:28
"Images of Teachers in Films and Literature," by Mary Tanzy Crume, 10-4-89:36
"Commitment of 'Public' Vital for Education," by Mary V Bicouvaris, 10-11-89:28
"Lessons of an Inner-City Independent School," by Daniel Cortez, 10-11-89:36
"Calling for 'National Institutes of Education,'" by Arthur E. Wise, 10-18-89:36
"Proposing 'Educational-Impact Statement'," by Richard Sagor, 10-25-89:23
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?" by various newspaper commentators, 10-25-89:24
"'School Smart' Parents Strengthen Education," by Gene I Maeroff, 10-25-89:32
"Radon in Schools and Children's Health," by Leighton E. Cluff, 11-1-89:23
"Looking Backward at Education Reform," by Willis D. Hawley, 11-1-89:32
"Education Reform in Britain," by Bruce S Cooper, 11-8-89:32
"Elitism in Tiananmen Square," by Iris C. Rotberg, 11-15-89:23
"Examining 'Faddism' in School Reform," by Edward A Wynne, 11-15-89:32
"Evaluating Suicide-Prevention Programs," by Thomas C. Barrett, 11-22-89:28
"Parents are 'Experts' on Their Children," by Judy McKnight, 11-29-89:24
"'Doublespeak' in Education," by William Lutz, 11-29-89:32
"Children Need 'Fitness Education'" by Gail Weldon, 12-6-89:23
"Retention in Grade is 'Harmful' to Students," by Jack Frymier, 12-6-89:32
"Framework for Science Curricula Backs Evolution," by Kevin Padian, 12-13-89:36
"A Look Ahead: Education and the New Decade," (various), 1-10-90:29
"Education in the 1980's: A Concern for 'Quality,'" by Diane Ravitch, 1-10-90:48
"'Choice' Plans Should Include Private Option," by John E Coons, 1-17-90:36
"'Standards' Should Mean 'Qualities,' Not Quantities," by Grant Wiggins, 1-24-90:36
"Performance Assessment: An Emphasis on 'Activity,'" by Ruth Mitchell, 1-24-90:36
"Probation Officers Could Help the 'At-Risk,'" by Daryl F Gates, 1-31-90:21
"'Stereotypes' Of Adoption Are Inaccurate," by Susan Krauseman, 1-31-90:32
"On Private-School Placements in Spec Ed," by Charles P Conroy, 2-7-90:25
"The Need for Better Data On Education," by Chester E Finn Jr, 2-7-90:36
"The Risks of Inclusive 'Choice' Plans," by Dennis L Evans, 2-14-90:24
"Programs for the Gifted Are Not 'Elitist,'" by Linda A Tammi, 2-14-90:44
"On the 'Crisis' in Insurance For Schools," by Perry A Zirkel, 2-21-90:48
"'Comprehensive' Strategy Can Improve Schools," by Bill Honig, 2-28-90:56
"A 'Wave of Nostalgia' in Eastern Europe," by Tamas Kozma, 3-7-90:27
"Examining Curriculum in 'Best' Schools," by Jeannie Oakes and Martin Lipton, 3-7-90:36
"Proposal for NAEP is 'Recipe for Disaster,'" by Matthew G Martinez, 3-14-90:27
"Books About Black Children a 'Basic Need,'" by Elizabeth Fitzgerald Howard, 3-14-90:36
"Refocusing on Prevention of Delinquency," by Edward J Loughran, 3-21-90:32
"Weighing Claims of 'Phonics First' Advocates," by Connie Weaver, 3-28-90:32
"'Stay-Ins' Weaken Schools' Performance," by Jackson Toby, 4-4-90:44
"The 'Sloppy' Logic of Test Abolitionists," by Gregory J Cizek, 4-4-90:64
"On 'Alliances' and Science Education," by J. Myron Atkin, 4-11-90:36
"The Value of 'Noise and Confusion,'" by Eric W Johnson, 4-18-90:34
"Of Styluses and Diamonds: Annals of the Pencil," by Henry Petroski, 4-18-90:56
"Toward a Vision of Students as 'Citizens',," by Joe Nathan, 4-25-90:32
"Human Issues Are 'Classics That Count,'" by Larry Moyer, 5-2-90:26
"Counselors' Proper 'Mission' Is Serving Students," by Darryl T Yagi, 5-2-90:36
"Staff-Development Programs for the 1990's," by Dennis Sparks and Stephanie Hirsh, 5-9-90:40
"A Visit With Bruno Bettelheim," by Daniel Meier, 5-9-90:56
"Boston University and Chelsea: First Lessons," by Peter R Greer, 5-16-90:32
"Parents Must Act To Change School Math," by Kie Ho, 5-23-90:20
"The Legacy of Ryan White for AIDS Education," by Stephen R. Sroka, 5-23-90:28
"The Need for Earthquake Education," by Katharyn E.K. Ross, 5-0-90:21
"National Service: 'Idea Whose Time Will Never Come,'" by Doug Bandow, 5-30-90:32
"Calling for an American System of Apprenticeship," by Stephen F Hamilton, 6-6-90:36
"The Polgar Sisters and American Education," by Stephen E Tabachnick, 6-13-90:23
"A Design for Fantasy: The Evolution of 'Barbie,'" by SydneyLadensohn Stern and Ted Schoenhaus, 6-13-90:32
"Philanthropy and the Restructuring of Schools," by Denis P Doyle, 6-20-90:36
"The Value of National-Service Programs," by Gresham Riley, 8-1-90:47
"'Backlash' Threatens Special Education," by Perry A Zirkel, 8-1-90:64

COMMUNITY SERVICE (see YOUTH SERVICE)

COMPARABLE WORTH (see BIAS, SEX)

COMPENSATORY EDUCATION (see CHAPTER 1)

COMPETENCY TESTING (see TEACHER TESTING, TESTING)

COMPUTERS

"Computers in the Classroom" (Dimensions), 9-13-89:3
Ind dists to test college electronic-learning network, 9-20-89:9
Apple launches consortium to aid sch teachers, 12-13-89:7
Nissan Corp installs computers for literacy ed in LA, 12-13-89:7
On-line 'Academic Village' links students & teachers, 1-17-90:1
Boise S U network connects beginning teachers, profs, 1-17-90:8
Okla U hosts bulletin bd on 'Federalist Papers,' 1-24-90:7
IBM publishes new software guide for teachers, 1-24-90:9
Computer Learning fdn publishes resource guide, 3-7-90:6
Textbook publisher buys Computer Curric Corp, 3-21-90:5
Schs urged to weigh value of networks, 4-4-90:26
Project links classrooms in 44 states via computer, 4-18-90:10
Gov Roemer of La urges statewide use of IBM progr, 4-25-90:14
Survey finds teachers' skills self-taught, 5-9-90:7
IBM, Apple war for precollegiate market escalates, 5-23-90:7
IBM releases 'Windows' software to compete w Apple, 5-30-90:8
Critics attack Gov Roemer's plan for La schs, 5-30-90:14
Efficacy of IBM's 'Writing to Read' progr questioned, 8-1-90:16
WVa gov launches computer-based literacy progr, 8-1-90:17

CONGRESS

Rep Hawkins criticizes ED 'choice' meetings, 9-6-89:25
Disabled-rights bill to bar priv sch discrim, 9-6-89:26
Politics seen as threat to spec-ed reauthorization, 9-6-89:26
Child-nutrition bill approved with minimal changes, 9-6-89:27
Sen anti-drug measure may target ED funds, 9-6-89:27
Capital update of legis actions & ED matters, 9-6-89:28
NCES witholds studies for confidentiality reviews, 9-6-89:28
Report urges targeting of voc-ed funds, 9-6-89:29
House panel backs NSF science-scholarships bill, 9-6-89:29
House approves funding for asbestos removal, 9-6-89:29
Sen comm approves $330-mil youth-service bill, 9-6-89:29
Sen to fund nat endowment for children's TV, 9-6-89:29
House introduces literacy legislation, 9-6-89:29
Sen seeks to reverse S immunity from spec-ed suits, 9-13-89:6
House comm adds tax credits to child-care bill, 9-13-89:14
Sen voc-ed bill pits states against local dists, 9-13-89:14
GAO report estimates 68,000 homeless children, 9-13-89:16
Sen passes measure aimed at disabled discrim, 9-13-89:17
Govs warn Medicaid costs threaten sch funding, 9-20-89:7
Drug-war costs may cause school spending cuts, 9-20-89:12
ED report finds nat dropout rate declining, 9-20-89:12
Sen bill would add $1-bil to ED budget, 9-20-89:14
Sen approves funds for White House Indian-ed conf, 9-20-89:15
Panel calls for commission to spur spec-ed reforms, 9-27-89:14
Sen nears aproval of 1990 ED budget, 9-27-89:14
Group backs measure to deny sectarian child-care aid, 9-27-89:15
Sen nears compromise on Bush drug-plan funding, 9-27-89:15
Dems unveil proposed nat education goals, 9-27-89:16
Dem Sens introduce 2 bills to bolster teaching ranks, 10-4-89:1
Approves measure to cover gov't bills for 1 month, 10-4-89:17
Rep Hawkins honored at awards dinner, 10-4-89:17
Rep Hawkins softens criticism of package, 10-4-89:17
Sen reauthorization bill fine-tunes spec-ed law, 10-4-89:18
Pact reached on child-care bills, 10-4-89:18
Fed funds granted to schs with tough drug policies, 10-4-89:19
Nearing final approval of child-nutrition bill, 10-4-89:20
Summit initiatives may face opposition, 10-11-89:1
Pressure mounts to improve children's programming, 10-11-89:1
House-Sen comm increases ED budget to $24.1-bil, 10-11-89:23
House approves child-care package, 10-11-89:23
Study finds children suffer under current policies, 10-11-89:25
Sen approves weakened anti-drug bill for schs, 10-11-89:25
Sen comm approves two top ED nominees, 10-11-89:26
Unclear on NGA position on child-care standards, 10-18-89:21
House to make concessions to save child-care bill, 10-18-89:21
'English Only' advocates target bill on Puerto Rico, 10-18-89:23
Sen approves two nominations for top posts in ED, 10-18-89:25
Will create grant progr to offset sch-breakfast progr, 10-18-89:25
Sen comm passes bill to limit ads on children's TV, 10-18-89:25
NEA uses teachers as lobbyists, 10-25-89:18
Gramm-Rudman cuts ED budget by $949-mil, 10-25-89:18
House vows to block Pell Grant funds to prisoners, 10-25-89:18
Sen drug bill would not drain ed funds, 10-25-89:19
Sen weighs alternatives to deficit-reduction law, 10-25-89:19
Sen comm considers limit on ads on children's cable TV, 11-1-89:9
Sen panel approves direct funding for voc-ed, 11-1-89:19
Closing of ED research centers denounced at hearing, 11-1-89:19
House fails to override Bush veto of '90 ed bill, 11-1-89:19
Better student-performance data needed, Sen panel told, 11-1-89:20
Rep Hawkins berates Bush, 2 gov's on fed ed regs, 11-1-89:22
Sen comm approves voc-ed bill w mandated funding, 11-8-90:18
Sen subcom changes name to Disability Policy, 11-8-90:18
GAO report finds research grant awards declining, 11-8-90:19
House backs 'training wage', minimum wage increase, 11-8-90:19
Sen hearings begin on teacher bill, 11-8-90:20
Sen bills to spur foreign-language study hailed, 11-8-90:20
Child-care bill suffers setback, 11-8-90:21
House backs new funds for drug education, 11-8-90:21
Sen bill to require athlete's graduation data, 11-8-90:21
Sen comm approves two ED nominees, 11-8-90:21
House told NSF legis may duplicate existing progrs, 11-8-90:21
Conferees close to accord on child-care package, 11-15-89:1
Sen Bingaman may push for legis to expand NAEP, 11-15-89:16
Science-ed efforts lack strategy, subcomm says, 11-15-89:16
Language bill might benefit sponsors' constituents, 11-15-89:17
House comm endorses sch anti-drug progrs in bill, 11-15-89:17
Talks continue on deficit-reduction legislation, 11-15-89:18
Postponement of child-care bill spurs fears, 11-22-89:1
Proposal for regulatory flexibility gains support, 11-22-89:17
Nears approval of fiscal 1990 ED funding bill, 11-22-89:17
Rep Hawkins predicts Cavazos's resignation, 11-22-89:18
Anti-drug legislation wins House endorsement, 11-22-89:18
House comm approves handicapped discrim bill, 11-22-89:18
Sen Pell announces he will seek 6th term, 11-22-89:18
Senators call for reduced control over Indian aid, 11-29-89:1
Wraps up work on 1990 education budget, 11-29-89:19
Backs bill giving aid only to schs w anti-drug policies, 11-29-89:20
Sen passes measure funding progrs for handicapped, 11-29-89:21
Rep Hawkins emerges as Democrats' ed spokesman, 12-13-89:19
Panel laments growing ranks of 'discarded' children, 1-10-90:21
Ed bills set for scrutiny as lawmakers return, 1-17-90:18
Nat'l Urban League proposes uses for 'peace dividend,' 1-17-90:20
Rep Hawkins seeks to even funding among sch dists, 1-31-90:1
OCR responds to criticisms by Ed & Labor comm, 1-31-90:19
Ed funding comm, Hawkins urge doubling of ed aid, 1-31-90:20
Sen Bingaman introduces bill on longer sch year, 2-7-90:13
Sen Bingaman's bill would require reports on goals, 2-7-90:16
Rep Hawkins to retire after 28th year, 2-7-90:16
Reading study does not meet mandate, legislators say, 2-7-90:17
Accord reached on bill extending disabled-youth progrs, 2-7-90:17
Bills to bolster teaching ranks win qualified praise, 2-7-90:18
Panel opens hearings on impact of ed regs, 2-7-90:20
Spec-ed bill gives sch dists more control over funds, 2-14-90:7
Senate approves Bush ed bill, 2-14-90:16
GOP ed, labor comm members seek budget increases, 2-14-90:16
Senate leaders unveil math-science bill, 2-14-90:17
Bipartizan group files bill to reverse rights ruling, 2-14-90:19
Rep Hawkins to introduce youth-service bill, 2-14-90:20
Sen approves $225-mil literacy bill, 2-14-90:20
Bennett questions value of drug ed in Sen testimony, 2-14-90:20
Panel poised to boost ED funding, 2-28-90:23
Bill would ban physical punishment of handicapped, 2-28-90:23
Debate over 'follow through' program reopens, 2-28-90:23
Sen approves $125-mil community-service measure, 3-7-90:24
Sen Dems bill would permit full funding for Head Start, 3-7-90:25
Bill to expand food-stamp eligibility introduced, 3-7-90:26
House comm releases guide to fed progrs for families, 3-7-90:26
Panel proposes expansion of fed health benefits, 3-14-90:8
1990 Sen race features two Iowans with ed agendas, 3-14-90:24
Sen confirms John MacDonald as new ED ass't secy, 3-14-90:26
House accord on child-care bill seen imminent, 3-21-90:18
Panels send recommendations to budget comm, 3-21-90:19
Appropriations comm criticizes deficit-reduction law, 3-21-90:19
Eds praise House teacher-recruitment bills, 3-21-90:19
Democratic alternative to Bush reform plan readied, 3-28-90:15
Rep Hawkins to sponsor urban-ed bill, 3-28-90:17
House nutrition subcomm approves food-stamp bill, 3-28-90:17
House passes child-care legis after defeating Bush bill, 4-4-90:38
Dems' alternative to Bush bill calls for funding hikes, 4-4-90:38
Sen comm clears copyright-infringement bill, 4-4-90:40
Sen Bond introduces bill on parent involvement, 4-4-90:40
Rep Hawkins introduces nat'l service bill, 4-4-90:40
New welfare law can aid children, report says, 4-4-90:41
Partisan volleying continues on House education bills, 4-11-90:21
Sen reauthorizes voc-ed bill w flexible guidelines, 4-11-90:21
House panel backs 'full funding' for Head Start, 4-11-90:21
Care for abused Indian children inadequate, panel hears, 4-11-90:23
Sen confirms nomination of juvenile-justice head, 4-11-90:24
Quick accord on reauthorization of Perkins Act likely, 4-18-90:30
Rep Hawkins' retirement causes rift in ed comm, 4-18-90:30
Sen Kennedy urges creation of 'nat'l needs' fund, 4-18-90:31
House panel backs Dems alternative to Bush budget, 4-25-90:18
Sen Matsunaga dies at age 73, 4-25-90:19
List of top-level officials in ED, 4-25-90:22
Plan to shift defense funds to ed blocked, 5-2-90:20
Legislators lobby House panel in support of impact aid, 5-2-90:20
House panel backs $20-mil for NBPTS, 5-2-90:21
Sen panel to examine role of ED inspector general, 5-2-90:22
Panel on youth targets 6 areas for examination, 5-2-90:23
Scientific debate dominates Sen asbestos hearing, 5-2-90:24
10 yrs later, eds still debate merits of ED's creation, 5-9-90:1
Spending plans for fiscal '91 advance in House, Sen, 5-9-90:26
House panel votes to bar paddling of disabled children, 5-9-90:26
House panel backs 'full funding' for Head Start by '94, 5-9-90:33
Sen adds $166-mil for Head Start program, 5-9-90:35
House backs bill requiring family leave for workers, 5-16-90:1
Sen bill has funds for dists affected by base closings, 5-16-90:18
Panel debates focus of 'drug-free schools' report, 5-16-90:18
Considers bills curbing judges' power to tax, 5-16-90:19
Sen Bingaman to fill labor comm seat, 5-16-90:19
Child laborers earn lower grades, Sen panel told,5-16-90:19
Education's prospects uncertain in budget summit, 5-16-90:19
Panel calls for upgrading 25-yr-old Head Start progr, 5-23-90:1
Campaign-finance reforms could affect unions,5-23-90:13
Ban on paddling is deleted from bill on disabled, 5-23-90:14
Sen approves Chapter 1 compensatory-ed progr study, 5-23-90:16
House bill requires colls to disclose grad rates, 5-23-90:16
Sen comm approves $110-mil for antismoking efforts, 5-23-90:16
House backs measure expanding Head Start progr, 5-23-90:17
Appropriates $1.7-mil for children's comm, 5-30-90:17
ED fails to comply with homeless act, report says, 5-30-90:18
House approves bill barring discrim against disabled, 5-30-90:18
Closed captioning touted as reading-instruction aid, 6-6-90:1
ED trying to curb judges' power in appeals, some say, 6-6-90:1
Mulls new aid to food program hit by cutbacks, 6-6-90:24
Neglects to authorize staff, funds for higher-ed comm, 6-13-90:21
Rep Hawkins drafts measure on student assessment, 6-13-90:22
House panel nears agreement on omnibus ed bill, 6-20-90:20
Bill to aid teacher recruitment, training advances, 6-20-90:20
Ed honoraria found to yield little cash for members, 6-20-90:21
Action on ed funding bill expected, 6-20-90:21
Sen clears family-leave bill, Bush veto threatened, 6-20-90:21
75 groups warn against expansion of NAEP, 6-20-90:22
Conferees make progress on child-care measure, 6-20-90:23
Bill doubling loans for sch asbestos projects approved, 6-20-90:23
House passes bill that includes choice, regulatory relief, 8-1-90:1
Panel to suggest 'ed bill of rights' for Indian students 8-1-90:39
House approves 13% spending increase for ED, 8-1-90:40
Drug-free schs panel downplays alcohol & tobacco, 8-1-90:41
Conferees adopt new formula for vocl ed aid, 8-1-90:42
House comm ad odds over proposal on job training, 8-1-90:42
House sustains Bush's veto of family-leave bill, 8-1-90:42
Sen civil-rights bill would ease job-discrim lawsuits, 8-1-90:44

CONNECTICUT

AG asks ct to dismiss desegr lawsuit, 9-6-89:4
S to use new teacher-assessment strategies, 9-13-89:1
Performance to be used to test student achievement, 9-13-89:1
AG opinion allows discipline for off-campus actions, 9-13-89:2
Teacher-salary arbitration law reviewed, 10-11-89:16
Panel begins discussions to encourage sch-desegr, 10-25-89:17
Hartford U offers tuition discount for local students, 11-22-89:3
S comm urges changes in binding-arbitration law, 1-10-90:19
S panel orders sch bds to release teacher records, 1-24-90:2
Study finds improved scores for teacher-candidates, 1-24-90:6
S legis proposes mastery tests for 10th graders, 2-7-90:14
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-21-90:16
Binding-arbitration measure for teachers defeated, 3-28-90:13
S teacher surplus brings problems for students w loans, 4-4-90:1
Two rival state teachers' unions may merge, 4-4-90:16
Legis approves teacher-standards panel, 5-16-90:15
Hartford parochial-sch teacher charged w neglect, 5-23-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-23-90:12
Sup ct judge rejects S motion to dismiss desegr case, 5-30-90:3
Parochial sch teacher will not be charged w neglect, 8-1-90:5

CONROY, CHARLES P

"On Private-School Placements in Special Ed" (Commentary), 2-7-90:25

CONSOLIDATION

Legal issues in Boston sch-closing plan delay opening, 9-6-89:7
ND ed bd approves grants to study consolidation, 10-11-89:2
Only Frank Lloyd Wright elem sch for sale in Wis, 11-8-90:8
Ia drawing legis attention in several states, 1-10-90:15
Memphis school board to delay vote proposal, 2-7-90:2
Okla legis approves fund to reward participating schs, 5-16-90:17

CONTRACEPTION (see PREGNANCY)

COONS, JOHN E

"'Choice' Plans Should Include Private Option" (Commentary), 1-17-90:36

COOPER, BRUCE S

"Education Reform in Britain" (Commentary), 11-8-90:32

COOPERMAN, SAUL

Controversial NJ state chief's legacy reviewed, 5-16-90:1

CORLEY, DANIEL

"Lessons of an Inner-City Independent School" (Commentary), 10-11-89:36

CORPORATIONS (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

COSTS, EDUCATION (see BUDGET, FINANCE)

COUNCIL OF CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS

Proposes guidelines to assist in restructuring, 11-15-89:6
Appoints panel to propose statement for NGA conf, 11-22-89:1
Releases 1st state comparisons of math & science ed, 12-13-89:6
Announces finalists in 'Nat'l Teacher of the Year' progr, 1-17-90:3
Proposes S-mandated family-support progrs for schools, 2-14-90:8
Terrel H Bell speaks at technology leadership conf, 5-9-90:6
Report finds gap in S services for LEP students, 5-16-90:4
Adds testing, at-risk data to annual indicators report, 6-6-90:7

COUNCIL OF THE GREAT CITY SCHOOLS

In parallel to nat'l effort, group to set ed goals, 11-22-89:6
Gives leadership award to Minn sch bd member, 11-29-89:3
Board adopts set of 6 national goals for education, 3-28-90:5
White House 'adviser gives emotional speech at conf, 3-28-90:15
Confirms it will host 'summit' on urban ed in 1991, 5-30-90:5

COUNSELING (see GUIDANCE COUNSELORS, HEALTH)

COURTS

US Supreme Court

Equal-access, desegr cases open 1989-90 session, 10-4-89:1
Chap 1 private enrollment less after *Felton*, study says,10-11-89:7
To decide bargaining status of military schs, 10-11-89:24

COWPER, STEVE—DIVORCE

Leaves ruling in Fla spec-ed case intact, 10-18-89:25
Hears Kansas City sch deseg-tax case, 11-8-90:18
To decide if states can hear rights-violations cases, 11-22-89:17
To hear arguments in cases involving teen abortion, 11-29-89:17
Refuses to review spec-ed 'zero reject' philosophy, 12-6-89:1
Hears case examining equal-access act, 1-17-90:1
Voids fines in Yonkers, NY, housing-bias suit, 1-17-90:20
Declines to review two sexual-abuse cases, 1-24-90:20
Refuses to review case of acquitted teacher, 2-7-90:19
Bill is filed to reverse civil-rights rulings, 2-14-90:19
Asked to review Purdy, Mo, dance-ban ruling, 2-28-90:3
Strikes down fed rules limiting benefits for disabled, 2-28-90:24
To decide on reimbursements in civil-rights cases, 3-7-90:26
Declines to hear NY case involving age discrim, 3-28-90:17
Lets stand ruling in Mass church-state lawsuit, 4-11-90:24
Omaha sch at center of bible club case examined, 4-18-90:1
Rules judges may order tax increases, 4-25-90:1
Excerpts of text from *Missouri* v *Jenkins* ruling, 4-25-90:20
Declines to review Mo dance-ban ruling, 4-25-90:21
To decide when sch dists achieve unitary status, 5-9-90:1
Backs right of army-base teachers to bargain, 6-6-90:24
Rules sch religion club is constitutional, 6-13-90:1
Educators ponder effects of *Mergens* decision, 6-13-90:1
Excerpts from ruling in *Westside* v *Mergens*, 6-13-90:12
Says states must pay refunds for illegal taxes, 6-13-90:21
Justice Dept argument signals key shift on deseg, 6-20-90:1
To hear case on union fees for nonmembers, 6-20-90:20
Bush nominates NH judge to fill vacant position, 8-1-90:39
Patronage decision's effects on dists seen modest, 8-1-90:43

US Circuit Courts of Appeals
11th Circ Ct rules dist can't sue S over EHA services, 9-6-89:3
11th Circ Ct rules for legal fee awards in spec-ed suits, 9-6-89:4
10th Circ Ct vacates Oklahoma City deseg ruling, 9-27-89:5
Purdy, Mo, residents to appeal dance-ban ruling, 9-27-89:2
3rd Circ Ct rules sch responsible for assaults, 10-11-89:24
Ga ed dept appeals ct ruling on public hearings, 11-15-89:15
11th Circ Ct orders Ga dist to end segregation, 10-25-89:6
10th Circ Ct reaffirms Oklahoma City deseg decision, 10-25-89:6
Appeals-ct panel upholds Ga dist sch-deseg plan, 10-25-89:6
9th Circ Ct rules parents entitled to spec-ed legal fees, 10-25-89:9
11th Circ Ct says peace activists may speak at sch, 12-13-89:3
Decision in Topeka, Kan, case shows rift over Ct's role, 1-10-90:8
10th Circ Ct says Denver schs must remain supervised, 2-14-90:5
11th Circ Ct reverses ruling on at-large voting in Fla, 4-25-90:3
8th Circ Ct upholds Kansas City, Mo, deseg plan, 6-6-90:2
3rd Circ Ct upholds church group's access to public sch, 8-1-90:9
DC appeals ct upholds dismissal of Adams case, 8-1-90:43

US District Courts
Tex extracurricular drug testing invalidated, 9-6-89:6
Ct ruling causes uncertainty over drug testing, 9-13-89:4
Calif judge dismisses insurance-firm lawsuit, 10-4-89:7
Ct finds Ga dairy firms guilty of price rigging, 10-18-89:2
Ct dismisses Charleston, SC, sch deseg case, 6-20-90:4
Ark judge rules dist must remain intact, 8-1-90:3
Ct upholds Minn 'options' progr for HS students, 8-1-90:3
Ct rules Md dist may transfer teachers for racial balance, 8-1-90:3
Chapter 2 aid to relig school in San Francisco upheld, 8-1-90:3
Consolidated Ark dist cannot dissolve, ct rules, 8-1-90:3
Kansas City, Mo, may relax magnet-school rules, 8-1-90:4
Federal judge approves Duval Cty, Fla, deseg plan, 8-1-90:4
Ct approves plan for children of migrant workers in dist., 8-1-90:4
Federal judge halts Milwaukee 'learnfare' progr, 8-1-90:34

State High Courts
Ala Sup Ct orders teacher who hit student reinstated, 9-27-89:3
Excerpts from Tex ct ruling on sch-finance, 10-11-89:20
Ky Sup Ct will not review legis package on sch system, 4-18-90:29
NJ ct strikes down S sch-finance system, 6-13-90:1
Summary of NJ *Abbott* v *Burke* case, 6-13-90:19

COWPER, STEVE, ALASKA GOV
Campaigns for S ed endowment for stable sch funds, 11-29-89:1
Legis kills his plan for S school endowment, 5-16-90:16

CREATIONISM
Calif panel backs sci curric that includes evolution, 10-11-89:17
Calif bd of ed approves evolution in science curric, 11-15-89:14
Report shows evolution better covered in biology texts, 8-1-90:9

CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE
Oakland, Calif, dist scandal may lead to S intervention, 9-13-89:1
3 indicted in Miss portable classroom bid-rigging, 9-13-89:2
Fla HS teacher arrested for assuming false identity, 9-13-89:3
Fla milk firms to pay $3.4-mil in bid-fixing case, 9-20-89:4
Ky student pleads guilty to kidnapping charges, 9-27-89:3
Administrators meet to discuss violence in schools, 10-4-89:1
10 Dallas, Tex, HS students sentenced to prison, 10-4-89:2
Fires, death threats baffle officials in Miss dist, 10-18-89:3
Nocturnal vandal haunts suburban Atlanta high sch, 10-18-89:3
Prison to be built next to Miami, Fla, arts sch, 11-1-89:3
3rd NY sch bd suspended on corruption charges, 11-1-89:5
Philadelphia looks into possible fraud cases, 11-8-89:2
'Boot camp' for young drug offenders criticized, 11-15-89:1
'Hate crimes' a serious problem in Los Angeles sch, 11-15-89:7
Tex boy charged w murder of teacher acquitted, 11-29-89:3
Arrest of Chicago bus drivers exposes legal loophole, 12-13-89:1
Miss man charged with rape, assault in classroom, 12-13-89:2
Kan student prints counterfeit bills in sch workshop, 12-13-89:3
U Fed of Teachers calls for metal detectors in NYC, 12-13-89:3
NYC dist 12 supt indicted on bribe-solicitation charges, 2-14-90:2
Report finds little drug use, violence in NYC schs, 2-21-90:2
Fed aid 'blacklist' policy evolving w caution, 2-21-90:19
Student bomb-threat suspect arrested in Pike cty, Ky, 3-14-90:3
Md student charged w $250,000 worth of vandalism, 3-21-90:3
Labor sweep finds many minors working illegally, 3-21-90:5
Bookkeeper for NCATE charged with embezzlement, 4-4-90:16
Former New York City bd pres jailed for taking bribes, 4-11-90:2
Lawyers charged w solicit bus-crash victims' parents, 4-18-90:3
Deputy accused of blackmailing Penn sch dist employee, 5-2-90:3
Glynn cty, Ga, won't bar convicted felons from schs, 5-2-90:3
Violence against New York City sch workers increases, 5-2-90:5
Abductions of children by family members reported, 5-16-90:5
Fla House passes legis on priv sch ownership, 5-16-90:17
Tenn science teacher charged w murder of prin, 5-30-90:2
HHS urges tougher laws on tobacco sales to minors, 5-30-90:18
Texas teens arrested in drive-by sch shooting, 6-6-90:3
New York City sche rethink rapport w Michael Milken, 6-13-90:3
Los Angeles police report students refusing drugs, 6-13-90:3
Death threats linked to sch deseg efforts in Fla, 6-13-90:7
Panel urges watchdog agency for New York City schs, 6-13-90:7
84 Miss dists allege conspiracy in milk contracts, 8-1-90:3

CRUME, MARY TANZY
"Images of Teachers in Films and Literature" (Commentary), 10-4-89:36

CUOMO, MARIO M, NY GOV
Orders all S agencies to cut budgets by 2%, 11-15-89:15
Compiles book of Lincoln's writings for Polish scha, 12-6-89:16
Calls for sch-finance changes, 1-10-90:15
Backs New York City supt's reform proposals, 1-17-90:5
Legis, gov must cooperate to avert sch crisis, 4-18-90:24

CURRICULUM
Social studies comm rejects need for radical changes, 9-6-89:9
Gallup poll finds national curric, standards favored, 9-6-89:11
Environ forum scheduled to discuss nat strategy, 9-6-89:12
NGA to study essential skills that should be taught, 9-6-89:21
"At the Command of the Clock and Curriculum" (Commentary), 9-6-89:44
Model homeless-awareness curric released, 9-20-89:2
NSBA publishes 2nd list of innovative ideas, 9-20-89:6
Conf participants urge more environmental ed, 9-20-89:15
Consortium issues reports on national trends, 9-27-89:6
NGA report stresses curric as key to reforms' success, 9-27-89:10
Dr Seuss book sparks controversy in Calif, 10-4-89:3
ED progr funds study of Holocaust, 10-4-89:20
Guide to religious holidays issued to pub schs, 10-11-89:7
NEH chm Cheney proposes core college curric, 10-11-89:8
Atlanta pub sche introduce African studies, 10-18-89:8
NSF survey finds HS students don't know science, 10-18-89:8
Ky report urges focus on 'common core of learning,' 10-18-89:20
Energy sec'y to create plan to boost science & math, 10-25-89:5
"Proposing 'Educational-Impact Statement'," (Commentary), 10-25-89:23
Kansas City, Mo drug-ed progr cited as model, 11-8-90:1
Fairfax, Va supt proposes lengthening sch day, 11-8-90:2
Report recs nat'l standards for migrant-student ed, 11-29-89:1
Create nat'l grant for foreign studies, group urges, 12-13-89:6
'Degrassi Junior High' series used in HS classes, 12-13-89:8
Eur upheaval sparks debate on students' knowledge, 1-10-90:1
Report urges balance in reading-instruction methods, 1-10-90:7
Videodisks gain popularity as new instructional tool, 1-17-90:13
Study finds lack of higher-order thinking skills, 1-24-90:7
Nat'l Archives publishes historical document guide, 1-24-90:7
AFT seeks to foster teaching of democracy worldwide, 1-31-90:8
NAEP plan to set performance goals questioned, 1-31-90:19
Consensus grows on need to teach values in sch, 2-7-90:1
NY commr of ed seeks inclusion of minority culture, 2-14-90:9
Mass dist reforms sch schedules, 2-21-90:1
Amid furor, 'Channel One' to debut in 400 schs, 2-21-90:4
NCTE publishes guide for implementing math reform, 2-21-90:5
NY revisions to include more focus on minorities, 2-28-90:3
Renewable energy subject of coll-sponsored package, 2-28-90:9
Center creates progr on constitutional issues, 2-28-90:9
Effort at multicultural ed backfires in Phila schs, 2-28-90:12
"Examining Curriculum in 'Best' Schools" (Commentary), 3-7-90:36
Sex-ed plan urging chastity sparks debate in SC, 3-14-90:8
Study finds mismatch between pupil goals, courses, 3-21-90:4
Children's group urges Boston to drop tracking system, 3-28-90:5
Child victims of war tour inner-city schs, 3-28-90:10
Pittsburgh schs introduce cultural diversity in classes, 4-4-90:1
Sex-ed council proposes shift in focus of classes, 4-4-90:11
Environmental ed a key focus in 1990's 'Earth Day,' 4-4-90:15
Optical Data Corp gets rights to geography videodisks, 4-4-90:26
NSTA, other science assns develop joint proposals, 4-18-90:1
NSTA to promote multicultural science ed, 4-18-90:5
HS pupils neglect to take coll-preparatory courses, 4-18-90:9
Project links classrooms in 44 states via computer, 4-18-90:10
Stanford dean urges government to push for nat curric, 4-25-90:10
24-nation effort comparing schs works toward '92 report, 5-2-90:1
States given wide latitude in devising drug policies, 5-2-90:20
Earth Day videotapes financed by ARCO, 5-2-90:20
Study finds teachers use TV in class for enrichment, 5-16-90:6
Seattle residents approve 5 sch-improvement goals, 5-30-90:5
Energy secy unveils ed initiatives, 5-30-90:17
Company taps teachers to sell ed games, 6-6-90:5
NAEP study finds pupils spend little time reading, 6-13-90:1
Advocates lobby for comprehensive sex ed by 2000, 6-20-90:2
Panel members attack NSF on science education, 6-20-90:22
Catholic, Jewish leaders call for moral teachings, 8-1-90:2
Report shows evolution better covered in biology texts, 8-1-90:9
History textbooks stir controversy in largest states, 8-1-90:33
New York's multicultural plans criticized, 8-1-90:33
25 percent of states require courses on religion, values, 8-1-90:37
Text of statement by 'scholars in defense of history,' 8-1-90:37
ED issues model anti-drug curric, 8-1-90:41

D

DALLAS, TEX
US Dist Ct denies sch bd's bid to declare dist deseg, 9-6-89:3
Dist attempts to clear student records of minor offenses, 9-13-89:5
Dist declines BMW incentive offer, 9-20-89:3
10 HS students receive prison terms, 10-4-89:2
2 bus drivers suspended after child-abuse indictment, 10-11-89:3
Dist agrees to settle prop dispute w donor, 10-25-89:3
2 involved in Carter 'no pase, no play' flap reassigned, 11-1-89:3
Supt proposes Spanish requirement for graduation, 11-8-90:1
Lack of biling admins alienates Hispanic parents, 11-29-89:8
Mini-university lets teachers, admins improve skills, 2-21-90:9
Cavazos selects Sunset HS prin as dropout adviser, 2-21-90:21
Nearly 30% of sch libraries don't meet S requirements, 3-21-90:3

DATABANKS
"Profiles of the 55 Largest School Districts, 1987-88," 9-27-89:7
"Conference Agreement on 1990 ED Budget," 10-18-89:26
"Final ED Budget for Fiscal 1990," 12-6-89:20
"President Bush's 1991 Budget for Education," 2-7-90:22
"Estimated Statistics for Public Schools, 1989-90," 2-28-90:13
"Report Traces Increase in Property-Tax Revenues," 5-2-90:17

DAY CARE (see CHILD CARE, EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed)

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, US (see MILITARY)

DELAWARE
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-21-90:16
Gov Castle displeased w performance of Supt Keene, 6-6-90:20

DELINQUENCY (see ADOLESCENTS, CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Eds give Leadership Council varied advice on reform, 11-22-89:5
Unveils list of proposed nat education goals, 9-27-89:16
Md HS uses summit proposals for 'photo op,' 10-25-89:18
Alternative to Bush Admin ed reform plan is readied, 3-28-90:15
House version of ed package calls for large fund hikes, 4-4-90:38
Rep Hawkins' retirement causes rift in Ed Comm, 4-18-90:30
Forum suggests choice is gaining bipartisan tinge, 6-20-90:5

DEMOGRAPHY
Study finds reform policies ignore population changes, 10-4-89:2
Govs in 9 big states could 'profoundly' affect ed policy, 2-28-90:7
People w coll exp more likely to pay for priv sch, 2-28-90:7
CDF report on Hispanics cites ed reform goals, 3-7-90:4
Eds consider Census' effects on S legis, 3-28-90:1
Hispanics' achievement declines as population grows, 8-1-90:12

DESEGREGATION
ED allots funds for public-private sch magnet program, 9-6-89:1
US dist ct denies Dallas' bid for 'unitary' status, 9-6-89:3
US dist ct says Yonkers, NY, can sue S over desg funds, 9-6-89:3
Report finds Milwaukee black achievement low, 9-6-89:4
Conn AG asks ct to dismiss lawsuit, 9-6-89:4
Report finds Providence, RI, plan obsolete, 9-13-89:3
Justice Dept noticeably absent in Sup Ct case, 9-13-89:14
Appeals ct vacates Oklahoma City ruling, 9-27-89:5
Controlled-choice plan an issue in Seattle mayoral race, 9-27-89:5
Yonkers, NY, case opens Sup Ct session, 10-4-89:1
Ft Worth, Tex, schs completely desegregated after 30 yrs, 10-18-89:3
Ct orders Ga dist to take steps to end segregation, 10-25-89:6
Appeals Ct reaffirms Oklahoma City decision, 10-25-89:6
Ct upholds sch-deseg plan in Ga dist, 10-25-89:6
Panel says courts should hold S responsible, 10-25-89:7
Conn panel begins study to encourage sch deseg, 10-25-89:17
Sch-bus routes in White Cty, Ga, segregated until Oct, 11-1-89:3
Sup Ct hears Kansas City sch-tax case, 11-8-90:18
S of Ark requests that suit be dismissed, 11-15-89:3
Cleveland voters elect sch bd w opposing views, 11-15-89:5
Appeals ct upholds DeKalb Cty, Ga, teach transfers, 11-22-89:3
Seattle proposal to curb busing may win, 11-22-89:5
Duval Cty, Fla, bd won't appeal fed appellate ruling, 12-6-89:3
Ga sch dist may develop plan under Sup Ct ruling, 12-6-89:3
High Ct refuses stay in De Kalb Cty, Ga, case, 12-13-89:20
Seattle bd of ed votes against anti-busing measure, 1-10-90:5
Decision in Topeka case shows rift over Ct's role, 1-10-90:8
Progr may cause Little Rock, Ark, sch closings, 1-24-90:5
Little Rock, Ark, to receive deseg-related funds, 1-31-90:3
Appeals ct rejects Denver dist plea to end lengthy suit, 2-14-90:5
Ct of appeals rules state U's must make further efforts, 2-21-90:2
NAACP files suit against Caddo Parish, La, 3-7-90:8
Judge may free Montgomery, Ala, from fed supervision, 3-14-90:3
TV program on Boston busing to air on CBS, 3-14-90:7
Fed judge approves student-assignment plans in Ark, 3-21-90:3
Black parents opposed to mandatory busing in Ga, 3-28-90:3
Pittsburgh plan leads to culturally diverse curric, 4-4-90:1
Former Buffalo supt, Eugene T Reville, dies, 4-4-90:3
Interdist plan ordered for Kansas City, Mo, schools, 4-11-90:2
Ga sch bd sues S to recover costs of deseg efforts, 4-18-90:2
Milwaukee mayor says deseg progr should be ended, 4-18-90:3
City-suburban integration plan upheld in NJ, 4-18-90:4
New schs to replace Kan City, Mo, sch to be demolished, 5-2-90:1
Little Rock, Ark, votes to raise taxes for sch plan, 5-2-90:3
Sup Ct to decide when dists end dual status, 5-9-90:1
Fed judge orders release of Dade Cty, Fla, records, 5-16-90:2
Fla Klan urges teachers to fight transfer orders, 5-16-90:7
Boston teachers criticize judge's final order, 5-30-90:1
Conn judge rejects S motion to dismiss lawsuit, 5-30-90:3
Fed appeals ct upholds Kansas City, Mo, plan, 6-6-90:2
DeKalb Cty, Ga, NAACP asks ct to join 22-yr-old suit, 6-6-90:3
Death threats linked to efforts in Duval City, Fla, 6-13-90:7
Bush Admin's brief signals key shift on deseg, 6-20-90:1
Charleston, SC, dist ct dismisses case, 6-20-90:4
Judge approves far-reaching plan for Duval Cty, Fla., 8-1-90:4

DETROIT, MICH
Voters back sch-funding plans, reforms, 9-20-89:1
Cost-cutting study to cost 70% more than expected, 10-11-89:3
Sch officials found liable in milk-contract case, 10-25-89:3
Urban League opens hot-line for black males, 11-8-90:3
Supt, educators speak w Bush on reforms, 11-15-89:17
Sch bd votes to end issuing two types of diplomas, 11-22-89:3
Study urges magnet schs to attract suburb students, 11-22-89:3
Bd of ed faces deadline on heating system conversion, 11-29-89:3
Up to 1,500 noninstructional jobs may be eliminated, 1-24-90:3
Local ACLU offers sch-security plan, 1-24-90:9
Sch bd adopts dress code requirement, 1-31-90:3
Admin reorganization to eliminate 1,500 positions, 2-28-90:3
Former Mich U coach apologizes to sch bd for remarks, 3-7-90:3
Union urges prins not to volunteer for reform effort, 3-7-90:4
2-yr colls prepare minorities for teaching jobs, 3-14-90:1
Sch dist drops merit-pay proposal for prins, 3-28-90:3
Teachers' union sues for retroactive pay, 4-4-90:5
Supt John W Porter to serve up to 2 more years, 4-18-90:3
Porter considers closing 16 schs, 6-6-90:2
Teachers, administrators skeptical of choice plan, 6-20-90:5

DIMENSIONS
"Student Aid, 1980-89," 5-6-89:3
"Computers in the Classroom," 9-13-89:3
"The Value of a College Diploma," 9-20-89:3
"The Urbanization of America," 9-27-89:3
"Teenage Unemployment," 10-4-89:3
"Children of Divorce," 10-11-89:3
"Injuries at Day-Care Centers," 10-18-89:3
"Hispanic Population Boom," 10-25-89:3
"Adoption in the United States," 11-8-89:3
"Child-Care Costs for Families," 11-15-89:3
"Educational Attainment in the US," 11-22-89:3
"Where Poor Children Live" 11-29-89:3
"The 20 Largest US Cities," 12-6-89:3
"Benefits and Working Mothers," 12-13-89:3
"The Education Workforce," 1-10-90:5
"What an Education Degree Is Worth," 1-17-90:3
"State Investment in Education," 1-24-90:3
"Teacher Salaries or, the Rise," 1-31-90:3
"The Teacher's Workweek," 2-7-90:3
"Women Who Maintain Families," 2-14-90:3
"Children and Money," 2-21-90:3
"Student Activism," 2-28-90:3
"The Urban Superintendent," 3-7-90:3
"The Asian Population Boom," 3-14-90:3
"Students and Drugs," 3-21-90:3
"Baby Boomers' Education," 3-28-90:3
"Per-Pupil Expenditures," 4-4-90:3
"Education Grants to States," 4-11-90:3
"Education and Development," 4-18-90:3
"Elected School Officials," 4-25-90:3
"Math and Science Proficiency," 5-2-90:3
"What Teachers Earn," 5-9-90:3
"Moonlighting Teachers," 5-16-90:3
"Bilingual Educators," 5-23-90:3
"Children's Librarians," 5-30-90:3
"Rural School Teachers," 6-6-90:3
"The Summer Labor Force," 6-13-90:3
"Science Teachers," 6-20-90:3
"Uniformed Generation," 8-1-90:5

DIPRETE, EDWARD, RI GOV
Announces 'mentor' coll scholarship program, 9-13-89:8

DISABLED (see HANDICAPPED, LEARNING DISABLED, SPECIAL EDUCATION)

DISADVANTAGED
RI gov announces 'mentor' coll scholarship program, 9-13-89:8
Model homeless-awareness curric released, 9-20-89:2
GAO survey finds 'effective schs' progrs expanding, 9-27-89:4
Spending disparities debated in NJ sch-finance case, 10-4-89:14
Fla legis abortion session may help child programs, 10-4-89:15
Ky panel eases academic standards for poorer dists, 11-22-89:15
Half of Fla poor preschoolers to get ed by 1995, 11-29-89:3
Md bd of ed proposes funding to aid poor sch dists, 11-29-89:14
Panel laments growing ranks of 'discarded' children, 1-10-90:21
NAEYC begins progr to improve early-childhood care, 1-17-90:6
Vanderbilt U to use int'l database in study, 1-24-90:9
Ag Dept downplayed merits of fed food progr, 1-31-90:20
Poor children neglected in child care, report finds, 2-7-90:7
Ky Gov Wilkinson denounces CBS report on poverty, 2-21-90:15
Study compares values of high-, low-performing pupils, 2-28-90:7
Defense Dept study reviews effects of military svc, 3-7-90:5
Bill to expand food-stamp eligibility introduced, 3-7-90:26
Con releases guide to fed programs for families, 3-7-90:26
Controversial study finds benefits in teen pregnancy, 3-14-90:8
Study finds shift in fin aid from grants to loans, 3-14-90:9
Wis adopts voucher plan for 1,000 Milwaukee pupils, 3-28-90:1
"Sesame Street" still reaching target audience, 3-28-90:6
ED ass't secy to coordinate fed progs for children, 4-4-90:38
NAEP reports find students lag in history, civics ed, 4-11-90:5
Urban poverty study disputes role of 'black flight,' 4-11-90:8
Panel argues for more ed programs for the very young, 5-2-90:23
US panel urges sch reforms for Miss Delta region, 5-23-90:15
House backs measure expanding Head Start, 5-23-90:17
ED criticized for 'shutting out' homeless children, 5-30-90:18
Coalition calls for fed-funded remedial ed program, 6-13-90:2
Panel examines problems faced by black males, 6-13-90:16
Summary of key provisions in NJ Sup Ct case, 6-13-90:19
U of Minn studies poverty, child development, 6-20-90:15
Group files suit to block Milwaukee voucher plan, 6-20-90:18
Ed researcher, dance co founder get 'genius' awards, 8-1-90:5
Independent schs seek to break down wall of elitism, 8-1-90:10
Bush Admin scuttles ambitious proposals, 8-1-90:39
GAO finds benefits in priv tuition-guarantee progrs, 8-1-90:44

DISCIPLINE
Poll shows parents oppose corporal punishemnt, 9-6-89:2
Conn AG opinion allows discipline for off-campus acts, 9-13-89:2
Dallas seeks to clear student records of minor offenses, 9-13-89:5
Study finds highly intelligent children less disruptive, 9-27-89:6
Ind awaits review of law to deny licenses for discipline, 9-27-89:11
Fla child abuse list includes corporal punish users, 10-11-89:17
Nat'l PTA calls for fed ban on corporal punishment, 10-18-89:2
Ga bill to ban corporal punishment faces battle, 10-25-89:17
Ex-NIE head named dir of juvenile-justice office, 11-1-89:21
Group to work to ban corporal punishment for disabled, 11-8-90:7
'Boot camp' for young drug offenders prompts concern, 11-15-89:1
Ala supt recommends expulsions after racial outburst, 11-22-89:3
McKinney dist to fine truant students, 2-7-90:2
Mn teacher challenges S corporal punishment ban, 2-14-90:2
Okla suit alleges pupil confined to closet for 3 days, 2-14-90:3
Colo admin faces charges over unreported incident, 2-21-90:3
Bill would ban physical punishment of disabled, 2-28-90:23
SD legis approves ban on corporal punishment in schs, 3-7-90:15
"Refocusing on Prevention of Delinquency" (Commentary), 3-21-90:32
Los Angeles task force urges stiff expulsion policy, 4-4-90:8
Sen comm backs juvenile-justice nominee, 4-4-90:40
Teachers may touch pupils under Sen-approved bill, 4-11-90:18
Mich Sup Ct puts religious schs under some S laws, 4-18-90:2
Delinquency research affirms benefits of two parents, 4-25-90:5
Ohio Gov Celeste vetoes disorderly-conduct bill, 5-9-90:24
House panel votes to bar paddling of disabled children, 5-9-90:26
Ill House rejects sch corporal punishment ban, 5-23-90:12
Ban on paddling is deleted from bill on disabled, 5-23-90:14
Ark teacher charged w discrim reassigned, 5-30-90:3
Mich spec ed sch allowed to use electric-shock device, 5-30-90:3

DISCRIMINATION, JOB
Chicago study finds no pattern in prin selection, 4-11-90:3
Mass teacher claims dismissal due to sexual orientation, 5-2-90:3
Anti-discrim legis for disabled approved in House, 5-9-90:35
Ford Fdn study finds tests unfair to minorities, 5-30-90:1
Sen bill would ease lawsuits, 8-1-90:44

DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL
Ct rules Ky dist must rehire prin after racial epithet, 9-6-89:4
William B Shockley, hereditary theories author, dies, 9-6-89:5
Asian students charge bias in Philadelphia dist, 9-13-89:3
"The Need for Anti-Racism Education" (Commentary), 9-20-89:32
NY Rep Owens seeks amendment for sch funding, 10-4-89:17
Bias charged in black Boston priv sch zoning, 10-11-89:5
Poll finds racial split on race factor & college access, 10-11-89:8
Va teachers file suit to nullify merit-pay progr, 10-18-89:3
Priv Miss HS reverses sports policy, 11-1-89:2
FBI investigates racial incidents at Denver HS, 11-8-90:2
2 Ga teachers win reverse-discrim suit, 11-8-90:3
Los Angeles survey finds 'hate crimes' increasing, 11-15-89:7
OCR official admits laxness in enforcement, 12-6-89:1
1,000 Selma, Ala, students protest ouster of supt, 1-10-90:6
US Sup Ct voids fines in Yonkers housing-bias suit, 1-17-90:20
6 San Francisco teachers file reverse-discrim suits, 2-14-90:3
Selma, Ala, sch reopen amid continuing tension, 2-21-90:1
Amid racial charges, Boston bd fires Supt Wilson, 2-21-90:13
Calif pupils arrested during demonstrations, 3-14-90:3
More sch bds charged w hiring discrimination, 3-28-90:1
Case study of contested grade and charge of racism, 3-28-90:18
Mich HS class survey accused of anti-Arab prejudice, 4-11-90:3
Va dist judge dismisses merit-pay program suit, 4-18-90:3
NY teacher who protested store boycott threatened, 5-30-90:3
Hardin Cty, Ky, policy hailed by civil rights groups, 6-6-90:2
Cincinnati union files suit over teacher transfers, 6-13-90:3
Yearbook incidents spark debate on advisers' role, 6-13-90:6

DISCRIMINATION, SEX
Calif judge dismisses pay inequity suit, 10-18-89:6
New study finds gender gap in teachers' salaries, 12-13-89:1
Former Tex sch-cafeteria workers file fed lawsuit, 2-28-90:3
Female church-sch teachers in Va awarded back pay, 4-18-90:3
Ark teacher who won case against dist to get damages, 5-9-90:3
Fla Klan urges teachers to fight deseg orders, 5-16-90:7

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Supt Jenkins to transfer 73 admins to new positions, 9-6-89:8
Not invited to summit for lack of a governor, 10-4-89:11
Number of retained students doubled from prev year, 10-11-89:3
Superior ct orders medical help at sch athletics, 10-18-89:4
Begins sch partnership with US Navy, 11-8-90:3
Study finds dist failed to develop immigrants strategy, 11-8-90:3
Bd of ed attempts to block mayor from sch visits, 11-22-89:3
Mayor Barry pledges $600 mil to sch system, 2-7-90:3
Drinking seen as large problem at area priv scha, 2-21-90:12
Amidon Sch, ED benefit from 'adoption' progr, 2-21-90:19
Bd of ed acknowledges erroneous enrollment figures, 3-14-90:3
Sch-funding request cut amid enrollment dispute, 3-28-90:5
Morality of $1-mil grant from Philip Morris debated, 4-4-90:11
Bd of ed to recommend accepting Philip Morris grant, 4-18-90:3
Justice Dept employees to tutor pupils in new progr, 4-18-90:31
Sch bd to close 7 schs over next 3 yrs, 6-6-90:3
2 officials demoted for part in enrollment flap, 6-20-90:3
Schs join museum to open sch for at-risk youths, 6-20-90:11
1 in 6 black males in 9th, 10th grades has sold drugs, 8-1-90:4
Supt staves off move to force his resignation, 8-1-90:8

DISTRICTS (see SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

DIVORCE
"Children of Divorce" (Dimensions), 10-11-89:3
Minn ct rules judge must choose sch for children, 10-25-89:2
Delinquency research affirms benefits of two parents, 4-25-90:5
Neb Sup Ct rules parent w custody can determine ed, 5-16-90:2

DOYLE, DENIS P
"Philanthropy and the Restructuring of Schools" (Commentary), 6-20-90:36

DRAFT (see MILITARY)

DRESS CODES
Md prin causes debate over faculty dress code proposal, 9-27-89:8
Strict dress code enforcement in Tex raises questions, 10-18-89:1
Lawsuit against Tex dress-code policy dismissed, 11-22-89:3
Detroit sch bd adopts plan for all dist schs, 1-31-90:3
WVa Sup Ct will not hear case against tieless teacher, 3-21-90:2
Illinois bill clarifies authority to institute codes, 5-16-90:15

DRINKING AGE (see HEALTH)

DRIVER EDUCATION
ED backs S driving restrictions for dropouts, truants, 11-1-89:14
5 S reject plans to deny licenses to sch dropouts, 4-4-90:1

DROPOUTS
Ga K-1 prevention program expands statewide, 9-6-89:15
WVa student loses challenge to get license back, 9-6-89:19
Ed Dept report finds decline in dropout rate, 9-20-89:12
Report finds many who drop out return to complete sch, 9-27-89:1
Philadelphia enlists them in youth-service progrs, 9-27-89:21
ED to grant $9 mil to 10 voc-ed centers, 10-4-89:21
ED backs S driving restrictions for dropouts, truants, 11-1-89:14
Houston students protest prompts 'action plan,' 11-8-90:5
Iowa survey causes look at prevention strategies, 11-8-90:16
Iowa rejects driver's license revoking program, 11-8-90:17
Fought in Washington w African-American curric, 1-24-90:7
Driver-dropout bill signed into law in Ohio, 2-14-90:15
Link between pregnancy, dropping out disputed, 2-21-90:6
Congr debate over 'Follow Through' progr reopens, 2-28-90:23
Cavazos' adviser is especially qualified for post, 3-28-90:15
5 S reject 'no school, no drive' legislation, 4-4-90:1
Philadelphia study finds serious long-term problems, 4-4-90:3
" 'Stay-Ins' Weaken Schools' Performance" (Commentary), 4-4-90:44
Ky Gov signs bill denying driving privileges, 4-18-90:29
Fla S auditor urges fed govt's count be updated, 5-2-90:2
New York City Supt Fernandez orders initiative, 5-23-90:1
Mich Sen proposal would fine parents of truants, 5-23-90:12
Low esteem found among urban Italian Americans, 6-6-90:9
Trained for teaching positions by Fla fdn, 6-20-90:8

DRUGS
Ala survey finds blacks use drugs less than whites, 9-6-89:2
Parent sues priv boarding sch over alcohol, drug abuse, 9-6-89:3
US dist ct invalidates Tex extracurric drug testing, 9-6-89:6
National drug plan beginning to take shape, 9-6-89:24
Interview with Herbert D Kleber, deputy drug director, 9-6-89:24
ED union to challenge drug-testing ruling, 9-6-89:24
Anti-drug measure targets ED funds, 9-6-89:27
Bush plan to require sch policies for financial aid, 9-13-89:1
Survey finds child-care issue tops abuse prevention, 9-13-89:2
Tex ct ruling causes uncertainty over testing, 9-13-89:4
Excerpts from Bush's drug speech to children, 9-13-89:19
Study finds risk factor in latchkey children, 9-13-89:19
Students find Bush speech on drugs inadequate, 9-20-89:12
Spending on enforcement threatens sch funding, 9-20-89:12
Excerpts from Bush's speech to students, 9-20-89:13
Senate nears compromise on Bush drug war funding, 9-27-89:15
Miss, Ala schools create mandatory drug policies, 10-4-89:3
6 Atlanta high schools enact dress codes, 10-4-89:3
Md dist 'no exceptions' policy cited as model, 10-4-89:5
Fed funds granted to schs with tough policies, 10-4-89:19
Six indicted for selling crack near Va elem sch, 10-11-89:3
Ariz legis approves additional funding for education, 10-11-89:19
Sen approves weakened version of anti-drug sch bill, 10-11-89:25
Experts find surveys of student use incomplete, 10-18-89:5
Two Chicago Cath schs adopt drug testing, 10-18-89:5
Drug-exposed children face special problems, 10-25-89:1
Los Angeles progr works for drug-exposed children, 10-25-89:11
Sen plan to cut ed funds may be dropped, 10-25-89:19
Calif appeals ct upholds sch drug-free zone boundaries, 11-1-89:2
Kansas City, Mo, progr cited as nat model, 11-8-90:1
House backs new funds for drug education, 11-8-90:21
'Boot camp' option for young offenders criticized, 11-15-89:1
Media coalition aims anti-drug campaign at blacks, 11-15-89:6
AZT to be distributed free to children under 13, 11-15-89:12
Debate on curric mandate marks drug-bill vote, 11-15-89:17
Mandatory-sch-prog legis wins House endorsement, 11-22-89:18
Cong backs bill requiring sch anti-drug progrs, 11-29-89:20
Study finds many Md cty elem pupils have used, 12-6-89:2
Chicago sch bus firm employees indicted on charges, 12-6-89:7
Fairfax Cty, Va, anti-alcohol policy said too harsh, 12-13-89:13
Fairfax Cty drug, alcohol policy to be narrowed, 1-10-90:5
Penn legis approves measure to ban paging devices, 1-17-90:16
Cases question fairness of school zone laws, 1-24-90:1
Calif sch is a 'stable center' for ex-addicts, 1-24-90:10
Bush to seek increase for educ programs, 1-24-90:20
Chicago Catholic elem sch begins testing, 1-31-90:3
Ga Gov Harris proposes education efforts, 1-31-90:16
Bush seeks add'l $1.1 bil for revised strategy, 2-7-90:18
Black crack users at high risk of contracting AIDS, 2-14-90:10
Bennett questions value of drug ed in speech, 2-14-90:20
Seniors' survey shows downward trend, 2-21-90:7
Drinking is problem at Washington-area priv schs, 2-21-90:12
Minn sch dist sued by pupil, civil liberties union, 2-28-90:3
Anti-smoking efforts focus on curbing youths' use, 2-28-90:5
Anti-seizure drug found to lower IQ scores, 2-28-90:8
Robert Wood Johnson grant targets illegal demand, 2-28-90:8
Am Coun for Drug Ed publishes manual on prevention, 2-28-90:8
New Boy Scout manual addresses abuse issue, 3-7-90:2
New York City counselors can't be used by Cath schs, 3-21-90:3
"Students and Drugs" (Dimensions), 3-21-90:3
Project ALERT progr called effective in RAND study, 3-21-90:5
Cavazos spends week in Mexico discussing drugs, ed, 3-28-90:15
Pa military pupil's expulsion called unconstitutional, 4-4-90:2
Study finds teens using drugs 3 times more suicidal, 4-18-90:6
S given wide latitude in devising policies, 5-2-90:20
Alcohol, marijuana use down among teens, CDC reports, 5-9-90:2
Study links experimentation, psychological health, 5-16-90:5
Panel debates focus of 'drug-free schools' report, 5-16-90:18
Cavazos, Wm Bennett disagree on ed progrs, 5-16-90:18
NC pub schs don't automatically get seized funds, 5-23-90:2
Justice Dept may not force tests on applicants, 5-23-90:16
Ky teacher charged w teaching how to fake drinking, 5-30-90:3
New York City sch unions reach accord on testing, 6-6-90:3
Fed agencies issue final regulations on workplaces, 6-6-90:25
SC teen sues sch dist over drug search, 6-13-90:3
Los Angeles police report students refusing drugs, 6-13-90:3
ED says priv schs free from anti-drug mandate, 6-20-90:22
Link w AIDS highlighted in new ad campaign, 8-1-90:2
Study finds high incidence of dealing among DC youth, 8-1-90:4
ED issues anti-drug curriculum, 8-1-90:41
Drug-free-schs panel won't stress alcohol, tobacco, 8-1-90:41

DUKAKIS, MICHAEL S, MASS GOV
Applauded at summit events, 10-4-89:11
Spending cuts to ease fiscal crisis announced, 10-18-89:16
Pledges 'new beginning,' accepts blame for fiscal woes, 1-24-90:16

DYSLEXIA (see HANDICAPPED, LEARNING DISABLED, SPECIAL EDUCATION)

E

EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
Book finds inadequate link with child-care programs, 9-13-89:7
Report finds Wash S progr for disadvantaged working, 9-13-89:7
Presch survey finds Big Bird as teach of choice, 9-13-89:7
Ariz panel calls for pre-sch progr, 9-20-89:11
Study finds academically pushed children less creative, 9-27-89:6
Sesame Street seen as major ed force, 10-4-89:1
House procedural pact reached on child-care bills, 10-4-89:18
Summit consensus for aid finds hope, skepticism, 10-11-89:15
Study finds staff turnover, low pay plague child care, 10-18-89:5
Gesell Inst facing budget difficulties, 10-25-89:1
Wis comm finds need for progrs for 3- to 5-yr-olds, 11-1-89:3
Ga developing new kindergarten assessment plan, 11-15-89:8
HHS announces family-support, child-dev grants, 11-15-89:8
Study finds pressured students achieve little, 12-6-89:6
ED publishes nat'l directory of progrs for infants, 12-6-89:9
Project seeks to hone presch-progr accreditation, 1-10-90:1
Experts suggest US emulate French child-care system, 1-17-90:6
ED awards grant for special-ed teacher training, 1-17-90:10
US West to invest $10 mil in parenting progrs, 2-7-90:7
Study finds gains from comprehensive NYC progr, 4-4-90:27
Southern policy panel calls for universal access, 4-4-90:27
House panel backs 'full funding' for Head Start, 4-11-90:21
Guide on identifying disabilities in infants released, 4-18-90:18
Study finds Head Start benefits children & parents, 4-25-90:18
NABE warns of threat posed by Head Start growth, 5-2-90:11
Fla panel argues for more funds and focus, 5-2-90:18
Panel on youths targets 6 areas for examination, 5-2-90:23
Study finds gains from preschool programs, 6-20-90:15
Wis Gov Thompson seeks to expand Learnfare progr, 6-20-90:18
Elem-sch prins issue standards for progr quality, 8-1-90:14
NAEYC criticizes school-'readiness' criteria, 8-1-90:14
WVa Gov Caperton launches $22-mil computer progr, 8-1-90:17

ECONOMY
Japanese tell US to aid econ by improving schs, 11-29-89:20
Fiscal study finds NE fiscal woes spreading to South, 2-21-90:1
2 nat'l orgs to expand linkages between bus, schs, 4-18-90:1
Schs fail to provide skills for work, report finds, 4-18-90:11

EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES
Survey finds S rethinking 'tuition futures' plans, 11-8-89:15
Sponsors meeting to discuss sch restructuring, 2-21-90:15
Panel seeks changes in min-teacher recruitment, 5-30-90:6
Conferees reiterate need for fundamental reforms, 8-1-90:6
Wash S teachs attack new chairman, Gov. Gardner, 8-1-90:33

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, US
Allots funds for public-private magnet-sch desseg plan, 9-6-89:1
Forecasts sch spending to rise 6.8% in 89-90, 9-6-89:2
Union employees to challenge drug-testing ruling, 9-6-89:24
Controversy over required racial classification, 9-6-89:25
Expands length and number of choice conferences, 9-6-89:27
Sen anti-drug measure may raid funds, 9-6-89:27
Edward C Stringer assumes gen counsel post, 9-6-89:29
List of magnet-sch grants awarded, 9-6-89:31
Appeals bd allows 'offsetting' expenses in audit case, 9-13-89:14
Survey finds only 48% happy with employment at ED, 9-13-89:14
Interview w Robert R Davila, asst secr for spec ed, 9-13-89:15
GAO study criticizes spec-ed office management, 9-13-89:17
Grants for centers seen setting research agenda, 9-20-89:1
Report finds decline in nat dropout rate, 9-20-89:12
Receives $1-bil increase in Sen budget bill, 9-20-89:14
Renews ETS contract to operate NAEP, 9-20-89:15
Bush nominates Leonard L Haynes to asst secr post, 9-20-89:15
Student financial-aid contracts awarded, 9-20-89:15
List of proposed research-center topics, 9-20-89:18
Presummit meeting with Bush, Cavazos, eds, 9-20-89:19
Dropout report finds many return to complete school, 9-27-89:1
Senate nears approval of 1990 budget, 9-27-89:14
NAEP panel avoids confrontation w Cavazos, 9-27-89:14
Bush nominates Cross for research post, 9-27-89:15
Participants at White House presummit meetings, 9-27-89:18
List of discussion topics at Bush education summit, 9-27-89:18
Education summit schedule, 9-27-89:19
Congress approves temporary funding measure, 10-4-89:17
Survey finds vacancy rate lower than other agencies, 10-4-89:17
Nat'l Diffusion Network to fund Holocaust progr, 10-4-89:20
Grant and fellowship progrs listed in Fed Register, 10-4-89:21
Higher Ed Act reauthorization hearings announced, 10-4-89:21
Test critic requests FTC probe of publishers, 10-11-89:4
House-Sen comm approves $24.1-bil budget, 10-11-89:23
Sen comm approves Cross, Haynes for top positions, 10-11-89:26
Appropriations bill boosts budget to $24.1-bil, 10-18-89:21
Bush may appear at parental-choice meeting, 10-18-89:21
Former Quayle aide picked for voc-, adult-ed post, 10-18-89:25
Sen approves nominations for two top ED posts, 10-18-89:25
Publishes "Making Sense of School Budgets," 10-18-89:25
Questions federally funded foreign trips by Mich bd, 10-25-89:15
Gramm-Rudman cuts budget by $949 mil, 10-25-89:18
Changes Mich graduation rate in 'Wall Chart,' 10-25-89:18
Funding seen spared by Sen anti-drug bill, 10-25-89:19
Says driver-dropout laws not violating student priv, 11-1-89:14
Decision to eliminate research centers denounced, 11-1-89:19
Sen comm approves 2 nominees, 11-8-89:21
Panel chosen to study ways to improve fed ed data, 11-15-89:16
Reportedly seeking more money for research centers, 11-15-89:18
Funds clearinghouse on youth service, 11-22-89:10
Congress nears approval of fiscal 1990 funding bill, 11-22-89:17
Receives antique sch bell from Pa school, 11-22-89:17
Fla ed officials dispute graduation-rate figures, 11-22-89:17
Funds call for nat'l curric for migrant students, 11-29-89:1
Finishes hearings on Higher Ed Act reauthorization, 11-29-89:7
Awards $2.1-mil grant to U of Wisc bilingual ctr, 11-29-89:8
Most budget cuts from deficit-reduction law restored, 11-29-89:19
Cavazos denies rumors of departure from Cabinet, 11-29-89:19
ACCESS ERIC project begins operations, 11-29-89:21
OCR dir admits laxness in enforcement, 12-6-89:1
Grants $4.6 mil to develop tech devices for disabled, 12-6-89:9
New OMB rules to change budget appeals process, 12-6-89:19
Final 1990 budget yields $24.15-bil total, 12-6-89:20
Hosts seminar on alternative certification, 12-13-89:11
OMB cites ed progrs at 'high risk' of abuse, 12-13-89:18
Ed groups assess impact of across-the-board cuts, 12-13-89:18
Report finds number of fed stud loans jumped in '88, 12-13-89:20
Effort to privatize library appears derailed, 1-10-90:21
Still searching for dir of Office of Indian Ed, 1-10-90:21
1990 budget slightly below earlier calculations, 1-10-90:22
Projects 9% spurt in sch enrollment, 1-10-90:22
To hold 8 regional meetings on Chapter 1 provisions, 1-10-90:22
Awards grant for teacher training in special ed, 1-17-90:10
$60 milin Chapter 1 funds misallocated, audit finds, 1-24-90:19
To fund 'developmental' bilingual programs, 1-24-90:19
Bilingual eds' luncheon blocked by rules, 1-24-90:19
Asst secy for spec ed outlines goals, 1-24-90:20
Defense, other issues make '91 budget debate complex, 2-7-90:1
Bush asks boost of $500 mil in ED funding, 2-7-90:1
Bush drug strategy seeks $617.7 mil for dept, 2-7-90:18

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
ATE	Association of Teacher Educators
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising	fed	federal
Admin	Administration	gov	governor
admin	administrator	govt	government
AG	attorney general	grad	graduate, graduation
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome	HS	high school
AP	advanced placement	indepen	independent
assn	association	inst	institute
bd	board	LD	learning disabled
bilng	bilingual	legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
certif	certificate, certification	lit	literature
chm	chairman	nat'l	national
coll	college	PAC	political action committee
comm	commission, committee	pres	president, presidency
commr		prin	principal
of ed	commissioner of education	priv	private
corp	corporation	progr	program
ct	court	recs	recommends, recommendations
cty	county	regs	regulations
curric	curriculum	Rep	Representative
Dem	Democratic, Democrats	Repub	Republican
dept	department	S	state
desseg	desegregation	sch	school
discrim	discrimination	sec	secondary
dist	district	sec'y	secretary
ece	early-childhood education	Sen	Senate
ed	education, educators	spec ed	special education
elem	elementary	Sup Ct	Supreme Court
ESL	English as a second language	supt	superintendent
exec	executive	TV	television
fdn	foundation	U	university
fin	finance	voc	vocational

EDUCATION RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTERS—FINN, CHESTER E, JR

House panel opens hearings on impact of regs, 2-7-90:20
Hispanic task force holds 1st meeting, to issue recs, 2-7-90:20
NCES proposes a new record-keeping system, 2-7-90:20
To identify targeted Chapter 1 programs, 2-14-90:16
To launch study of ed difficulties of Native Americans, 2-14-90:20
Takes cautious approach to 'blacklist' policy , 2-21-90:19
'Adoption' of DC sch seen benefiting dept, sch, 2-21-90:19
Budget constraints prevent reprint of fin-aid guide, 2-21-90:21
Chapter 1 reviews find 9% of schs fail to meet goals, 2-28-90:1
Congressional panels poised to boost funding, 2-28-90:23
Debate over Follow Through program reopens, 2-28-90:23
To unveil list of 18 research ctrs it plans to fund, 3-7-90:24
Fed judge rejects rule on Chap 1 aid to religious schs, 3-7-90:25
GAO report finds Pell Grant estimate errors avoidable, 3-7-90:26
Seeks $125 mil for 18 research centers, 3-14-90:24
Proposed research development centers listed, 3-14-90:24
Williams seen picked as asst secy for civil rights, 3-14-90:24
John MacDonald named asst secy for elem, sec ed, 3-14-90:26
Dir of bilingl ed speaks at TESOL convention, 3-21-90:7
List of research centers quiets critics, 3-21-90:18
Finds 2% rise in spec-ed enrollments in 1989, 3-21-90:18
Holds low-key briefing on research budget, 3-21-90:19
Agrees to distribute spec-ed training funds, 3-21-90:19
Announces creation of center to evaluate spec ed, 3-21-90:20
Names new deputy asst secy of adult, voc ed, 3-28-90:17
Opens competition for 2nd round of Star School awards, 4-4-90:26
Asst secy for elem, sec ed seeks policy coordination, 4-4-90:38
Bush picks Williams as asst secy for civil rights, 4-4-90:40
Bush admin mulls effect of 'wall chart' on goals, 4-11-90:1
Announces plans for "low-functioning" deaf-youth ctr, 4-18-90:18
Reports slight decrease in student-loan defaults, 4-18-90:30
Top appointments under Bush contrasted w Reagan, 4-25-90:1
OERI chief seeks to close research-classroom gap, 4-25-90:1
Views of priv- and public-sch teachers differ, 4-25-90:12
Issues final rules for block-grant progr, 4-25-90:19
Top-level officials in ED, 4-25-90:22
5-yr study faults placement practices for LEP students, 5-2-90:1
Plan to shift defense funds to ed blocked, 5-2-90:20
Sen panel to examine role of inspector general, 5-2-90:22
Clarifies stance on 'debarment' rules, 5-2-90:25
10-yr anniversary sparks debate on effect, need, 5-9-90:1
Completes manual for Chapter 1 ed progr, 5-9-90:35
"Open door" policy at Wall Chart release debated, 5-16-90:18
Charles Kolb leaves for White House post, 5-23-90:16
Has only performed one 'privatization' study, 5-30-90:17
Denver reg representative is supt finalist, 5-30-90:17
Interagency communications system to affect phones, 5-30-90:17
Criticized for 'shutting out' homeless children, 5-30-90:18
Bill abolishing civil rights office sponsored, 5-30-90:18
To study before- and after-school child care, 5-30-90:18
Said seeking to curb admin-law judges' appeal authority, 6-6-90:1
Says insurance firms erred in spec-ed billing, 6-13-90:21
Lets contract for independent study of NAEP, 6-20-90:22
Says priv schs free from anti-drug mandate, 6-20-90:22
Study of 8th graders finds 20% at high risk of failure, 8-1-90:11
House approves 13% spending increase, 8-1-90:40
Group outlines agenda for boosting ed data base, 8-1-90:40
Issues model anti-drug curriculum, 8-1-90:41
Declines to rescue student-loan guarantor, 8-1-90:42

EDUCATION RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTERS (ERIC)
New OERI chief plans review of research efforts, 11-1-89:22
ACCESS ERIC service begins operations, 11-29-89:21
3 consumer guides on standardized tests released, 4-18-90:31

EDUCATION SCHOOLS
Fla teacher-ed schs to undergo curric review, 9-6-89:3
Study finds higher admission standards help little, 9-6-89:10
NCATE denies reaccreditation to 14 colleges, 9-27-89:1
Ed sch deans meet to discuss teacher-training reform, 9-27-89:8
Report calls for 4-year undergrad programs, 11-8-89:1
Project 30 helps teacher-ed schs redesign progrs, 12-13-89:10
Mass bd of ed abolishes undergrad ed major, 1-31-90:5
Southern Ed Fdn sees revitalization of black colls, 1-31-90:8
Holmes group outlines clinical-schs network, 2-7-90:5
S. colls heeding call to improve admin training, 2-14-90:1
Temple U progr seeks to improve on admin ed, 2-14-90:12
Comprehensive study finds low status, unclear goals, 2-28-90:1
Survey explores teacher ed views on nat'l certif, 3-7-90:10
Assoc of Teacher Eds concerned over certif standards, 3-7-90:11
2-yr colls prepare mins for teaching in inner-city schs, 3-14-90:1
Teacher educators turn to case-study method, 3-28-90:1
Authors lament 'thin' teacher-ed research, 4-4-90:6
HS 'teaching academy' to open in Columbus, Ohio, 4-4-90:6
Panel to evaluate Holmes Group efforts, 4-11-90:7
Holmes Group issues report on 'prof-develop' schs, 4-18-90:12
UNC profs observe student teachers through video, 4-18-90:12
Survey finds teacher attrition rate lower than assumed, 4-25-90:1
Study urges schs to shift emphasis to training, 4-25-90:10
NCATE rejects over one-fifth of accreditation requests, 5-2-90:5
Graduates of other fields increase in training ranks, 5-9-90:1
US News considers adding to 'best grad sch' list, 5-16-90:4
11 teacher-training progrs denied accreditation, 6-20-90:9

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF (OERI)
ED center grants seen setting future research agenda, 9-20-89:1
Proposal for new topics praised at House hearing, 11-1-89:19
New chief plans review of research efforts, 11-1-89:22
ED seeks increased funds for research centers, 11-15-89:18
Chief seeks to close gap between research & classroom, 4-25-90:1

EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY (see COMPUTERS, TECHNOLOGY, TV)
Cable TV consortium launches programming project, 10-18-89:7

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION (see PUBLIC TV, TV)

EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE
Calif HS students file suit over invalidated scores, 9-20-89:3
ED renews contract to operate NAEP, 9-20-89:15
Awarded $7.8-mil contract to study adult literacy, 10-18-89:24
Develops "Algebridge" instructional materials, 11-22-89:8
Study calls NJ dist choice plan 'promising,' 1-17-90:5
Public-speaking exam earns coll credit for students, 3-14-90:12
Names ed, labor, bus panel to define literacy, 3-14-90:26
Report finds US does little for non-college bound, 6-13-90:2

EFFECTIVE SCHOOLS
GAO survey finds "effective sch" progrs expanding, 9-27-89:4
Research center moves to Univ of Wis, 10-25-89:8

ELECTIONS
WVa voters to decide on ed-policy amendment, 9-6-89:14
WVa votes to keep independent state board, supt, 9-20-89:7
Sex ed becomes issue in Va gubernatorial race, 9-27-89:10
17,000 file for Chicago school-council seat elections, 10-11-89:5
Large parent turnout in Chicago sch-council voting, 10-18-89:1
Seattle referendum on 'controlled choice' plan is close, 11-15-89:5
Calls for new elections in 6 Chicago sch-council races, 11-22-89:3
NEA is 4th among PACs in 1987-88 campaign contr, 11-29-89:21
Ark loses appeal on voting-rights violation, 1-10-90:19
Suit challenges at-large elections for Tex sch bd, 1-31-90:2
Okla sch official fired over campaign conflict, 2-28-90:18
Fla ct bars nonpartisan sch-bd elections, 3-28-90:4
2 Wis sch bd cands targeted by gay groups defeated, 4-18-90:3
Panel urgs ed to revitalize citizen participation, 5-16-90:8
Effect of campaign-fin reform on unions pondered, 5-23-90:13

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS (see ELEMENTARY SCHS, NAESP, PRINCIPALS)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
Dade Cty, Fla, picks local designs in sch competition, 12-13-89:5
Ariz becomes 3rd S to mandate foreign-language ed, 12-13-89:7
Hawaii to launch after-sch child-care program, 12-13-89:17
Report finds higher-order thinking skills lacking, 1-24-90:7
Miss legis to mandate mixed-age classrooms, 2-21-90:17
NSTA unveils 'hands on' teacher-training program, 3-7-90:7
NAESP survey finds most prins favor longer sch year, 4-11-90:2
NM citizens file suit over construction of jail, 4-11-90:3
Survey finds only 12 S require counseling services, 5-16-90:4
Company to help run Dade Cty, Fla, public sch, 6-6-90:1
Counselors act as 'prevention specialists,' 6-20-90:1
Prins issue standards for early-childhood progr quality, 8-1-90:14

EMPLOYMENT
Workforce report urges incentives for students, 9-20-89:14
"Teenage Unemployment" (Dimensions), 10-4-89:3
House backs 'training wage,' minimum-wage hike, 11-8-89:19
Study documents decline in child-care salaries, 11-15-89:8
Corps must do more to aid reform, Amoco chm says, 11-15-89:20
Wash bd of ed adopts standards code for sch workers, 12-13-89:17
"The Education Workforce" (Dimensions), 1-10-90:5
Survey finds more teacher candidates from other fields, 3-7-90:1
Study sees little gain from military service for disadv, 3-7-90:5
Attorney Gen to urge Bush to veto job-discrim bill, 4-11-90:24
Investigators find 4,000 more child-labor violations, 4-11-90:24
NAS panel warns of shortage of math-trained workers, 4-18-90:5
Schs fail to provide skills for work, report finds, 4-18-90:11
Labor Secy Dole selects head of work-readiness panel, 4-18-90:31
House backs bill requiring family leave for workers, 5-16-90:1
Students w jobs said to fare worse in sch, 5-16-90:19
Sch-to-work transition called weak at fed conference, 5-23-90:1
Ed groups split over family-leave bill, 5-30-90:1
Final regulations on drug-free workplaces issued, 6-6-90:25
"The Summer Labor Force" (Dimensions), 6-13-90:3
Plan offered for raising youths' workforce skills, 6-20-90:1
Members of commission on skills of workforce, 6-20-90:12
GAO study finds neglect of non-college-bound pupils, 6-20-90:23
Demobilized military officers recruited as teachers, 8-1-90:1
Survey finds few entry-level workers prepared for jobs, 8-1-90:3
NY S to aid transition from special education to work, 8-1-90:35
Patronage decision's effects on districts seen modest, 8-1-90:43
Sen passes bill to aid job-discrim lawsuits, 8-1-90:44

EMPLOYMENT TRAINING
Comm to study worker skill-development policies, 9-20-89:2
Rural eds urged to keep small schs 'relevant,' 11-8-89:4
Texas declines participation in fed jobs progr study, 3-21-90:6
Ben Franklin's will benefits Philadelphia, Boston, 4-25-90:8
ED says feds should support progrs for disabled, 4-25-90:19

ENDOWMENTS (see GRANTS)

ENGLISH
"Doublespeak' in Education" (Commentary), 11-29-89:32
Classics Illustrated Comics make classroom comeback, 1-10-90:7
NCTE publishes book on computers as teaching tools, 1-24-90:9
5-yr study faults placement practices for LEP pupils, 5-2-90:1
Report finds gap in S services to LEP students, 5-16-90:4

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE (see BILINGUAL Ed)

ENROLLMENT, COLLEGE
Enrollment at women's colls rises 3.9%, study finds, 4-11-90:7
Ky Higher Ed Council sets goals for minorities, 6-6-90:2
Colleges report increase in freshman-class openings, 6-6-90:6
Survey finds increase in minority students, 8-1-90:3

ENROLLMENT, OTHER
3,700 Minn students transfer under open-enroll law, 11-1-89:3
Chicago archdiocese uses ad campaign to tout schs, 11-1-89:8
LA development decisions said not tied to enrollment, 11-15-89:3
ED projects 9% spurt in sch populations, 1-10-90:22
Kan sch dist challenges S aid-distribution system, 2-7-90:14
Convenience said reason for most Minn pupil transfers, 2-21-90:2
Study tracks changes in Chicago priv-sch enrollment, 2-21-90:12
Independent boarding schs look for diverse population, 3-7-90:9
DC bd of ed acknowledges erroneous figures, 3-14-90:3
Idaho legis approves open-enrollment bill, 3-14-90:19
Wash Gov Gardner's choice proposal revived in legis, 3-21-90:12
Idaho Gov Andrus signs choice bill, 3-21-90:12
Two-tiered sch-entry age approved in Virginia, 3-21-90:13
2% rise in special-ed enrollments recorded in 1989, 3-21-90:18
Miss moves to certify student residency, 3-28-90:2
DC sch-funding request cut amid dispute over figures, 3-28-90:5
Utah Gov Bangerter approves open-enrollment bill, 3-28-90:13
Sch dists feel effects of military-base closings, 4-18-90:1
Nike Inc creates "Just Stay In School" ads, 5-16-90:6
Colo legis mandates open enrollment within districts, 5-23-90:11
2 DC officials demoted for concealing enrollment drop, 6-20-90:3
SREB study finds S lack data to measure goals, 6-20-90:7
House bill would aid open-enrollment experiments, 8-1-90:1

ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION
Forum scheduled to discuss national strategy, 9-6-89:12
Conference urges greater efforts, 9-20-89:15
To be subject of current PBS joint venture, 4-4-90:14
Key focus in 1990 'Earth Day' commemoration, 4-4-90:15
Los Alamos Nat'l Lab begins "SWOPE" project, 4-18-90:9
Denver schs helping to build homes for bats, 4-25-90:2
EPA chief says curric legis already exists, 4-25-90:19
Ore sch dists' fiscal future tied to spotted owl, 5-30-90:8

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
Forum to discuss national strategy on envir ed, 9-6-89:12
Sues NY schs over asbestos removal, 9-6-89:29
Report criticizes handling of sch-asbestos progr, 10-11-89:23
Reports 94% of schs in compliance w asbestos law, 10-25-89:20
Issues statement on rules containing asbestos, 12-6-89:7
New study discounts warnings on asbestos, 1-24-90:5
Educators react cautiously to new asbestos study, 1-31-90:5
Joins in 'Earth Day' focus on schools, 4-4-90:15
Chief says curric-legis already exists, 4-25-90:19
ARCO distributes envir video as part of settlement, 5-2-90:20
Says sch radon-testing bill unnecessary, 5-30-90:18

EQUAL ACCESS
Neb case on sch religious groups opens Sup Ct session, 10-4-89:1
Sch religion club is constitutional, Sup Ct rules, 6-13-90:1
Sup Ct sch religion-club decision raises new questions, 6-13-90:1
Excerpts from Sup Ct ruling in Westside v Mergens, 6-13-90:12

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY (see CIVIL RIGHTS, DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

EQUITY (See also FINANCE)
Mont gov signs sch-finance reforms, 9-6-89:19
Minn gov may call special session on sch-finance plans, 9-6-89:19
Mich dists seek to remove block to challenge aid sys, 9-13-89:8
Spending disparities debated before NJ Supr Ct, 10-4-89:14
Plaintiff in NJ sch-finance suit has 'tragic' story, 10-4-89:16
NY Rep Owens attacks discrim sch-funding formulas, 10-4-89:17
Ct rules Tex sch financing unconstitutional, 10-11-89:1
Ill S supt calls for sch-fin reforms, 10-11-89:19
Excerpts from Tex ct ruling on sch finance, 10-11-89:20
Ky restructuring deadline extended, 10-11-89:21
Mass officials announce spending cuts, 10-18-89:16
Mass teachers union seeks sch-fin const amend, 10-18-89:17
Study says Calif Prop 98 yielded little for schs, 10-18-89:20
NGA survey finds states had $11.9-b surplus in '89, 10-18-89:20
ED publishes "Making Sense of School Budgets," 10-18-89:25
Wis supt seeks changes in sch-attendance court, 10-25-89:15
Ky reform task force moving slowly, 10-25-89:16
States seek more income from "school trust" lands, 11-1-89:1
Judge who struck down Tex sch-finance system retires, 11-1-89:3
Sen panel approves dir funding for voc ed, 11-1-89:19
Ill legis fails to pass property-tax relief bills, 11-8-89:15
Survey finds wide gaps in NC per-pupil spending, 11-8-89:17
Priv placement of spec-ed students strains sch dists, 11-22-89:1
NM sch first to go to bond market on own credit rating, 11-22-89:7
Mich, Wash S voters reject tax hikes for schs, children, 11-15-89:1
Report criticizes dist policies on South Africa, 11-22-89:8
Restructuring of system urged by NY panel, 11-22-89:15
Jeffco, Colo, dist seeks advice in closing deficit, 12-13-89:4
Vermont considers new methods of paying for schs, 12-13-89:16
Momentum builds for sch-finance lawsuit in Illinois, 12-13-89:16
Budget office cites ED progrs at 'high risk' of abuse, 12-13-89:18
Jeffco, Colo, sch bd votes to eliminate over 100 jobs, 1-10-90:5
NY Gov Cuomo proposes sch-finance changes, 1-10-90:15
Wash S teachers assail budget-surplus proposal, 1-10-90:17
Mont Sup Ct gives up jurisdict over sch-funding case, 1-17-90:3
U of Southern Calif creates center to study sch finance, 1-17-90:6
Tops lawmakers' agendas along with at-risk youths, 1-17-90:14
Report finds growth in S ed aid, 1-17-90:16
Study puts US near bottom on sch spending, 1-24-90:1
Detroit dist to reduce workforce by 1,500 jobs, 1-24-90:3
Cash-flow crisis threatens to close schs in Ark, 1-24-90:5
Idaho supt proposes revision in funding formula, 1-24-90:14
Tex legis to meet in February on finance proposals, 1-24-90:17
Calif Rep Hawkins seeks to even funding among dists, 1-31-90:1
Va study finds widening gap between poor, rich dists, 2-7-90:14
Idaho ed comm rejects Evans's sch-funding plan, 2-28-90:18
Texas legis weighs sch-funding options, 3-7-90:1
Texas sch dists to lobby legis for funding changes, 3-14-90:16
Idaho House rejects scaled-down version of revision, 3-14-90:19
NJ Gov Florio to propose new sch-finance formula, 3-21-90:12
Tex Gov Clements vows to fight tax hike for reform, 3-21-90:13
Texas Sen passes $5-bil reform bill, 3-28-90:11
Tex House rejects sch bill, new session called, 4-4-90:30
Mich Sen comm backs amend on "equitable" funding, 4-4-90:37
Tex reform bills head to conference, 4-18-90:26
NAACP defense fund mtg urges focus on ed equity, 5-30-90:5

ETHICS (see VALUES)

EVALUATION (see TEACHER EVALUATION)

EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENTS (see RELIGION, RELIGIOUS GROUPS)

EVANS, DENNIS L
"The Risks of Inclusive 'Choice' Plans" (Commentary), 2-14-90:24

EVOLUTION (see CREATIONISM, SCIENCE)

EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION (see REFORMS)

EXCHANGES
US-China programs resume despite warnings, 9-13-89:18

EXIT TESTS (see GRADUATION, TESTING)

EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES
Los Angeles 'No F' policy for student activities dropped, 1-31-90:9

F

FAIRTEST (see NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR AND OPEN TESTING)

FAMILY
Study says bilingual home aids Puerto Rican students, 11-29-89:8
CSSSO urges requiring schs to have support plans, 2-14-90:8
INS rules allow relatives of legalized aliens to stay, 2-14-90:20
Guide to help choose best child care published, 4-4-90:27
House backs bill requiring leave for working parents, 5-16-90:1
6 Denver elem schs become resource centers, 6-20-90:15
Sen clears family-leave bill but Bush veto threatened, 6-20-90:21
House sustains Bush's veto of family-leave bill, 8-1-90:42

FAMILY-LIFE EDUCATION (see SEX Ed)

FAMILY PLANNING (see PREGNANCY)

FARHI, PAUL
"A Neurotic New World of Children's Books" (Commentary), 9-20-89:24

FEDERAL BUDGET (see BUDGET)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Sup Ct to hear case of investigation of 6th grader, 1-24-90:3

FEDERAL GRANTS (see GRANTS)

FELLOWSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID, GRANTS)

FERNANDEZ, JOSEPH A
Tapped as NYC chancellor, 9-27-89:5
NYC prins union expresses concern over his views, 10-11-89:5
Initiates student letter-writing campaign for fed aid, 11-8-89:18
Faces uphill battle for tenure, screening reforms, 1-17-90:5

FILEDS, SUZANNE
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?" (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

FINANCE
ED forecasts sch spending to rise 6.8% in 89-90, 9-6-89:2
Ohio voters defeat record number of sch-funding issues, 9-6-89:3
NCSL survey tracks changes in sch funding, 9-6-89:17
Mont gov signs sch-finance reforms, 9-6-89:19
Minn gov may call special session on sch-finance plans, 9-6-89:19
Oakland, Calif, scandal seen leading to S intervention, 9-13-89:1
Mich dists seek to remove block to challenge aid sys, 9-13-89:8
Detroit voters back sch-funding and reform plans, 9-20-89:1
ND judge dismisses suit on use of budget surplus, 9-20-89:11
Anti-drug spending seen forcing cuts in ed funding, 9-20-89:12
Financial rewards for improving schs gaining favor, 9-27-89:1
UCLA group to study cost-effectiveness of reform ideas, 9-27-89:6
Calif legis offers bailout for troubled Oakland dist, 9-27-89:10
Projected deficit spurs Ariz sch-funding plan, 9-27-89:12
Ala Gov Hunt releases extra funds for education, 9-27-89:13
Utah study says purchasing reforms could cut costs, 9-27-89:13
NM ed officials take over mgmt of Espanola dist funds, 10-4-89:2
Spending disparities debated before NJ Supr Ct, 10-4-89:14
Plaintiff in NJ sch-finance suit has 'tragic' story, 10-4-89:16
NY Rep Owens attacks discrim sch-funding formulas, 10-4-89:17
Ct rules Tex sch financing unconstitutional, 10-11-89:1
Detroit cost-cutting study to cost 70% more, 10-11-89:3
Ill S supt calls for sch-fin reforms, 10-11-89:19
Excerpts from Tex ct ruling on sch finance, 10-11-89:20
Ky restructuring deadline extended, 10-11-89:21
Mass officials announce spending cuts, 10-18-89:16
Mass teachers union seeks sch-fin const amend, 10-18-89:17
Study says Calif Prop 98 yielded little for schs, 10-18-89:20
NGA survey finds states had $11.9-b surplus in '89, 10-18-89:20
ED publishes "Making Sense of School Budgets," 10-18-89:25
Wis supt seeks changes in sch-attendance court, 10-25-89:15
Ky reform task force moving slowly, 10-25-89:16
States seek more income from "school trust" lands, 11-1-89:1
Judge who struck down Tex sch-finance system retires, 11-1-89:3
Sen panel approves dir funding for voc ed, 11-1-89:19
Ill legis fails to pass property-tax relief bills, 11-8-89:15
Survey finds wide gaps in NC per-pupil spending, 11-8-89:17
Priv placement of spec-ed students strains sch dists, 11-22-89:1
NM sch first to go to bond market on own credit rating, 11-22-89:7
Mich, Wash S voters reject tax hikes for schs, children, 11-15-89:1
Report criticizes dist policies on South Africa, 11-22-89:8
Restructuring of system urged by NY panel, 11-22-89:15
Jeffco, Colo, dist seeks advice in closing deficit, 12-13-89:4
Vermont considers new methods of paying for schs, 12-13-89:16
Momentum builds for sch-finance lawsuit in Illinois, 12-13-89:16
Budget office cites ED progrs at 'high risk' of abuse, 12-13-89:18
Jeffco, Colo, sch bd votes to eliminate over 100 jobs, 1-10-90:5
NY Gov Cuomo proposes sch-finance changes, 1-10-90:15
Wash S teachers assail budget-surplus proposal, 1-10-90:17
Mont Sup Ct gives up jurisdict over sch-funding case, 1-17-90:3
U of Southern Calif creates center to study sch finance, 1-17-90:6
Tops lawmakers' agendas along with at-risk youths, 1-17-90:14
Report finds growth in S ed aid, 1-17-90:16
Study puts US near bottom on sch spending, 1-24-90:1
Detroit dist to reduce workforce by 1,500 jobs, 1-24-90:3
Cash-flow crisis threatens to close schs in Ark, 1-24-90:5
Idaho supt proposes revision in funding formula, 1-24-90:14
Tex legis to meet in February on finance proposals, 1-24-90:17
Calif Rep Hawkins seeks to even funding among dists, 1-31-90:1
DC Mayor Barry pledges $600 mil in sch funds, 2-7-90:3
Va study finds widening gap between poor, rich dists, 2-7-90:14
Fiscal study finds Northeast's woes rolling south, 2-21-90:1
Idaho ed comm rejects Evans's sch-funding plan, 2-28-90:18
SD package provides extra $16.8 mil for schools, 2-28-90:19
Texas legis weighs sch-funding options, 3-7-90:1
SD legis approves $16.8-mil reform bill, 3-7-90:15
Texas sch dists to lobby legis for funding changes, 3-14-90:16
Cavazos downplays role of money in sch reform, 3-14-90:16
Idaho House rejects scaled-down version of revision, 3-14-90:19
State aid to La religious schs tested in fed ct, 3-21-90:1
NJ Gov Florio to propose new sch-finance formula, 3-21-90:12
Tex Gov Clements vows to fight tax hike for reform, 3-21-90:13
Colo legis kills bill changing sch-finance formula, 3-21-90:13
Indiana legis approves bipartisan ed package, 3-21-90:13
Ariz dist to lose funds if alleged corruption verified, 3-28-90:2
DC sch-funding request cut amid enrollment dispute, 3-28-90:5
Texas Sen passes $5-bil reform bill, 3-28-90:11
Neb legis acts on bill shifting funding to state taxes, 3-28-90:12
"Per-Pupil Expenditures" (Dimensions), 4-4-90:3
Tex House rejects sch bill, new session called, 4-4-90:30
Calif Teachers Assoc backs S funding amendment, 4-4-90:32
Pa dist to protest S budget plan, 4-4-90:33
Wis Sen derails cost amend ending use of prop taxes, 4-4-90:37
Mich Sen comm backs amend on "equitable" funding, 4-4-90:37
Fla Sup Ct to decide "lease-purchase" case, 4-11-90:4
Miss legis backs reform bill, fails to resolve funding, 4-11-90:14
NJ eds criticize proposed state-aid cuts, 4-11-90:17
Sch dists feel effects of military-base closings, 4-18-90:1
Neb legis overrides Gov Orr's veto of funding bill, 4-18-90:24
NY legis, gov urged to cooperate to avoid crisis, 4-18-90:24
Tex reform bills head to conference, 4-18-90:26
NGA survey documents states' fiscal woes, 4-18-90:26
125 sch dists miss application deadline for impact aid, 4-18-90:30
Tuscon, Ariz, bd eliminates 300 jobs, 4-25-90:3
Mass teach receive layoff notices due to budget crisis, 4-25-90:3
Study finds links income, educ to parent involvement, 4-25-90:10
Ala legis eyes 'proration-prevention fund', 4-25-90:16
Ill ct says dists can issue high-interest bonds, 5-2-90:2
Boca Raton, Fla, PTO auction raises $95,000, 5-2-90:2
Ky bd of ed allows Pike Cty to manage own finances, 5-2-90:3
Challenges to S formulas pending in 12 states, 5-2-90:14
Tex gov expected to veto $555-mil school-funding bill, 5-2-90:14
NC schs to cut nearly $40 mil from budgets, 5-2-90:16
Tex judge extends deadline for legis funding plan, 5-9-90:1
NJ voters reject almost half of local property-tax hikes, 5-9-90:22
Voucher bill re-emerges in the Illinois legis, 5-9-90:22
Plan to resolve lengthy Mich deadlock unveiled, 5-9-90:24
NSBA seeks payment of taxes in thrift bailout, 5-9-90:26
Spending plans for fiscal '91 advance in House, Sen, 5-9-90:26
NY eyes teachers' pension fund to increase sch aid, 5-16-90:15
La bd adopts formula increasing S aid to poor dists, 5-16-90:16
Mont studies cost of equalizing sch-construction fin, 5-16-90:16
Sch-funding suit filed in Alabama, 5-16-90:17
Mo dists mount partial challenges to S system, 5-16-90:17
NC dists budget cuts only half of original estimate, 5-16-90:17
Miss doubles income from 'sch trust' land in decade, 5-16-90:17
Sen bill funds dists affected by base closings, 5-16-90:18
Vt legis passes budget increasing S aid to schs, 5-23-90:12
$6.2-bil sch-fin plan faces uncertain fate in Tex, 5-23-90:12
Mich gov calls for S to pay half of ed costs, 5-23-90:12
Sch ills attributed to insufficient use of resources, 5-23-90:15
Ore dists' future tied to fate of spotted owl, 5-30-90:8
New Vt spec-ed funding system seen as precedent, 5-30-90:14
2-yr tax increase proposed to offset RI budget cuts, 5-30-90:14
NC Gov Martin criticizes sch chief over budget cuts, 5-30-90:15
Tex legis poised to override fin-bill veto, 5-30-90:15
NY approves largest sch-aid hike, $1.4 bil in taxes, 5-30-90:16
Calif ed progrs seen being spared cuts, 5-30-90:16
NJ Gov Florio proposes major changes to ed system, 5-30-90:16
New York City schs get $20 mil less in proposed budget, 6-6-90:2
NJ eds assail Gov Florio's sch plan, 6-6-90:20
Gov Clements calls 4th special session on Tex aid, 6-6-90:20
NJ system struck down by S Sup Ct, 6-13-90:1
Gov Clements signs Tex sch-funding plan, 6-13-90:1
Calif voters approve spending, tax measures, 6-13-90:15
Mich Sen narrowly rejects sch-funding hike, 6-20-90:19
NJ legis adopts Gov Florio's school-funding plan, 8-1-90:34
Miss reforms on hold after legis deadlock over funding, 8-1-90:34
California budget guarantees sch-funding protection, 8-1-90:35

FINANCIAL AID
"Student Aid, 1980-89" (Dimensions), 9-6-89:3
College practices being investigated, 9-6-89:29
Bush drug plan to require sch policies for aid, 9-13-89:1
RI gov announces 'mentor' coll-scholarship program, 9-13-89:8
ED awards studen- aid application contracts, 9-20-89:15
NCAA to consider nonathletic scholarships, 10-25-89:2
GAO report finds increase in fed SLS defaults, 11-1-89:22
Students say athletics is top scholarship expectation, 12-13-89:2
Stud-aid restrictions for coll athletes to be relaxed, 1-17-90:6
Study urges redesign of Md scholarship progrs, 2-7-90:2
Family of slain woman to form scholarship fdn, 2-14-90:3
Budget constraints prevent reprint of ED guide, 2-21-90:21
NC loan-forgiveness teaching progrs reviewed, 2-28-90:1
Fed report finds student-aid progrs rife with fraud, 2-28-90:25
Md legis calls for less control of S scholarship funds, 3-7-90:14
NY girls win majority of S scholarships, 3-14-90:2
Study finds shift in emphasis from grants to loans, 3-14-90:9
Fla Atlantic U to offer full scholarships to blacks, 3-21-90:6
ED ruling may curb fed aid for students in Mich trust, 3-21-90:12
Greater Milwaukee Trust proposes scholarship plan, 3-28-90:2
Pa loan agency seeks $10 mil to continue aid program, 4-11-90:17
ED reports slight decrease in student-aid defaults, 4-18-90:30
Pa legis approves $10-mil student-loan' aid plan, 5-2-90:18
Ed groups form student-loan consortium, 5-23-90:6
Smith Coll drops 'need blind' admissions policy, 5-30-90:7
Fla Atlantic U progr for blacks called unfair, 6-6-90:25
La House approves bill raising grade standards, 6-13-90:17
Priv schs report 8% boost in '89 voluntary donations, 6-20-90:2
Fla bank official indicted in student-loan swindle, 6-20-90:2
ED declines to rescue student-loan guarantor, 8-1-90:42

FINN, CHESTER E, JR
Chosen as acting director of Madison Ctr, 11-15-89:17
"The Need for Better Data On Education" (Commentary), 2-7-90:36
Stand on ED research funding recalled, 3-21-90:19

FIRST AMENDMENT—HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, US DEPT OF

FIRST AMENDMENT
Pa HS students sues over religious copy distribution, 4-25-90:3
Nev HS student claims over free-speech violations, 4-25-90:3

FLORIDA
Teacher-ed programs to undergo 3-year curric review, 9-6-89:3
Dade Cty Saturn project meetings set at 4 sites, 9-6-89:8
Volusia Cty tech sch attempts to create learning model,9-13-89:1
HS teach arrested for assuming false identity, 9-13-89:3
Gov appoints group to recommend K-8 reforma, 9-13-89:13
Milk firms to pay $3.4 mil in bid-fixing case, 9-20-89:4
Dade Cty supt Fernandez named NYC chancellor, 9-27-89:5
Dade Cty curric changes said to contrast w nat trend, 9-27-89:6
Legis abortion session may fund teen-preg programs, 10-4-89:15
Tallahassee custodian killed by fellow staff member, 10-11-89:3
Abuse law said to unfairly brand corp-punish users, 10-11-89:17
S sup ct overturns parental-consent abortion law, 10-18-89:20
Supt wrestles w Halloween celebrations, 10-25-89:2
Sch bd prayers and pledge of allegiance protested, 11-1-89:3
Fed prison to be built next to arts sch despite protest, 11-1-89:3
Dade Cty supt has students write letters for fed aid, 11-8-89:18
Sup Ct to decide if S ct can hear rights-violation case,11-22-89:17
Ed officials dispute ED graduation-rate figures, 11-22-89:17
Commr of ed urges expansion of presch-progrs for poor, 11-29-89:3
Ed Dept conducts review of biling-ed policies, 11-29-89:8
Ed commr uses lottery funds to finance schs, 11-29-89:14
Duval Cty sch bd will not appeal desegregation ruling, 12-6-89:3
Orlando's Nellie Gonzalez is 2-millionth NEA member, 12-6-89:3
Girl who challenged attendance ruling dies of AIDS, 12-13-89:3
Dade Cty chooses local designs in elem-sch contest, 12-13-89:5
Dade Cty eds release gun-awareness curric, 1-10-90:5
House Democrats challenge veto of children's progr, 1-17-90:16
Jacksonville pupils take part in filming of "Glory," 1-31-90:2
Parents of suicidal student charged w negligence, 2-7-90:3
Welfare-to-work study to deny services to control group, 2-7-90:13
Report finds priv spec-ed pre-sch services inadequate, 2-14-90:2
Orange Cty sch bd accused of discrim by black org, 2-21-90:3
Returning Peace Corps workers recruited in Dade Cty, 2-21-90:9
Palm Beach Cty violated rights laws, OCR finds, 2-21-90:21
Eds dispute lottery promotions, 2-28-90:16
13% of Dade Cty bus drivers have arrest records, 3-14-90:3
Dade Cty sch bd selects Paul Bell as supt, 3-14-90:3
Fla Atlantic U to offer full scholarships for blacks, 3-21-90:6
US officials see hope for stemming Nicaraguan influx, 3-21-90:7
Orange Cty parents' suit opposes yr-round schedule, 3-28-90:3
S high ct bars nonpartisan sch-bd elections, 3-28-90:4
Commr of ed calls for revamping of testing program, 4-4-90:2
Sup ct to rule on "lease purchase" construction projects,4-11-90:4
Schs snub fed sponsored student 'risk behavior' survey, 4-18-90:6
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-18-90:28
3 teachers sue S over child-abuse registry, 4-25-90:2
S panel backs sch-based clinics, 4-25-90:15
S urges fed govt to update count of sch dropouts, 5-2-90:2
Boca Raton PTO auction raises $95,000, 5-2-90:2
Panel advises more focus, funds for early-childhood ed, 5-2-90:18
Sup Ct rules lease-purchase agreements are permissible, 5-9-90:3
Fed-judge orders release of Dade Cty deseg records, 5-16-90:2
Jacksonville teachers get Klan letter urging protest, 5-16-90:7
Sen bill would allow nonpartisan sch-bd elections, 5-16-90:17
Convicted criminals barred from owning priv schs, 5-16-90:17
Company gears up to help run Dade Cty elem sch, 6-6-90:1
Atlantic U scholarship progr for blacks called unfair, 6-6-90:25
Death threats linked to deseg efforts in Duval Cty, 6-13-90:7
Bill urges dists to end grade retention, 6-13-90:15
Bank official indicted in student-loan swindle, 6-20-90:2
S fdn progr trains dropouts to be teachers, 6-20-90:8
Site chosen to test student data transfer to business, 6-20-90:13
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 6-20-90:19
Dist judge approves Duval Cty deseg plan, 8-1-90:4
Dade Cty sch bd to run sch jointly w priv Minn firm, 8-1-90:4

FLORIO, JAMES, J. NJ GOV
Ed takes back seat in gubernatorial campaign, 11-1-89:16
To propose new sch-finance formula, 3-21-90:12
Proposed state-aid cuts criticized by educators, 4-11-90:17
Nominates Austin, Tex, supt of schs as commr of ed, 5-9-90:3
Proposes major changes in S sch-fin system, 5-30-90:16
Assailed by S eds on proposed sch-finance plan, 6-6-90:20
Legis approves sch-finance plan, 8-1-90:34

FORD FOUNDATION
Creates $10-mil progr for middle-sch math, 10-25-89:5
Progr seeks to expand minority-teacher pool, 1-10-90:11
To support selected Russian-language progrs, 1-10-90:13

FOREIGN EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES, INTERNATIONAL Ed)

FOREIGN LANGUAGES (see LANGUAGES)

FOUNDATIONS
Knight creates comm to study athletic reforma, 10-11-89:2
GE funds inner-city HS college-prep progrs, 10-11-89:6
E M Clark awards to challenge middle-sch students, 10-11-89:6
8 high schs chosen as 'corporate academies,' 10-11-89:6
UPS awards $2.25 mil to 3 nat'l adult-literacy progrs, 11-1-89:2
RJR Nabisco to announce $30-mil program, 11-1-89:7
Robert Wood donates $4 m for disabled youths, 11-8-89:7
Heritage Found gives Bush C+ for ed efforts, 11-8-89:18
Coca-Cola announces 10-yr, $50-mil grant progr, 11-15-89:1
MacArthur begins grant progr for tribal colleges, 11-15-89:7
Nat'l Academy Foundation formed by bus, ed leaders, 11-22-89:5
Johnson report guides on youth-service progrs, 11-22-89:10
UMinn mgmt progr gets $1-m grant from Bush Fdn, 11-22-89:12
Charles A Dana awards grant to community-coll eds, 11-29-89:7
$145,000 awarded to 5 small colls for ed research, 12-13-89:10
Exxon awards $640,000 to AFT for clinical schs, 12-13-89:10
Aust to Mass gov to join Pew Charitable Trust, 1-10-90:13
Rockefeller report focuses on literacy for poor women, 1-10-90:13
US West grant finances comp network for beg teachers, 1-17-90:8
Vanderbilt U to use int'l database for poverty study, 1-24-90:9
Bush urges Points of Light comm to begin work, 1-24-90:20
Rockefeller project targets needs of at-risk students, 1-31-90:6
Ameritech progr supports Chicago sch councils, 2-7-90:2
Milwaukee launches urban-family service program, 2-14-90:3
Robert Wood Johnson targets illegal-drug demand, 2-28-90:8
Reading is Fundamental pamphlet encourages reading, 2-28-90:9
Hitachi takes nominations for youth-service contest, 2-28-90:14
Computer Learning publishes resource guide, 3-7-90:6
Nabisco grants $8.5 mil to 15 "Next Century Schs," 4-11-90:6
Toshiba America Inc creates $10-mil science-ed fdn, 6-6-90:8

FRYMIER, JACK
"Retention in Grade Is 'Harmful' to Students" (Commentary), 12-6-89:32

FUNDAMENTALIST CHRISTIAN GROUPS (see EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENT, RELIGIOUS GROUPS)

FUTRELL, MARY H
Joins George Washington Univ as senior fellow, 9-13-89:3

G

GALLUP POLL
Poll finds public favors national curric, standards, 9-6-89:11

GAMBLING
States to target gambling prevention in HS progrs, 10-11-89:3

GANGS
Los Angeles mayor launches anti-gang program, 11-15-89:3
Los Angeles sch planned in housing project, 11-29-89:4
Guarded trains urged for New York City pupils, 4-4-90:9

GARDNER, BOOTH, WASH GOV
Vetoes bill exempting sch bd from conflict of interest, 4-18-90:29
Wins over teachers w speech at awards ceremony, 5-23-90:11
Heckled at ECS annual meeting, 8-1-90:33

GATES, DARYL F
"Probation Officers Could Help the 'At-Risk' " (Commentary), 1-31-90:21

GEIGER, KEITH B
Speaks to striking WVa teachers at S capitol, 3-21-90:16
Blasts shortfall in funding for fed progrs, 5-16-90:4
Discusses NEA's qualified backing of alt certif, 5-23-90:5

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
Report estimates 68,000 homeless children, 9-13-89:16
Criticizes spec-ed office's management problems, 9-13-89:17
Survey finds 'effective-schs' progrs expanding, 9-27-89:4
'At risk' students unaffected by reforma, study finds, 10-4-89:7
Pediatric AIDS cases neglected, report finds, 10-4-89:8
Study says higher taxes may dissuade teen smokers, 10-4-89:8
Report shows increase in federal SLS defaults, 11-1-89:22
Report shows federal research awards declining, 11-8-90:19
Releases report on rise in child-labor violations, 11-29-89:19
Effects of spec-ed law hard to gauge, study says, 12-6-89:19
Study finds military bases affect sch dists, 12-13-89:20
Ag Dept downplayed merits of fed food progr, 1-31-90:20
Finds student-aid progrs rife with fraud, 2-28-90:25
Concludes ED Pell Grant estimate errors avoidable, 3-7-90:26
Parents supply most funds for early-childhood progrs, 4-4-90:27
AIDS-ed programs insufficient, report says, 5-9-90:5
Study finds neglect of non-college-bound students, 6-20-90:23
Says fed construction-aid program is flawed, 8-1-90:43
Finds benefits in priv tuition-guarantee progrs, 8-1-90:43

GEOGRAPHY
NAEP assessment finds knowledge gaps in HS seniors, 2-14-90:1
Teachers rank quality of instruction poor, survey finds, 3-14-90:2
Optical Data Corp gets rights to videodisk-based curric, 4-4-90:26

GEORGIA
K-1 dropout-prevention program expands statewide, 9-6-89:15
Local 'teach of year' dismissed on morality clause, 9-13-89:3
Legis to begin pension tax debate, 9-13-89:13
Bd of ed approves career-ladder program, 9-13-89:13
Blind athlete allowed to compete in track meets, 10-11-89:2
Atlanta dist violated S regulations 58 times, 10-11-89:3
12 dairy companies found guilty of price rigging, 10-18-89:2
Ct orders DeKalb Cty to take steps to end segregation, 10-25-89:6
Ct upholds Savannah-Chatham dist sch-deseg plan, 10-25-89:6
Bill to outlaw corporal punishment faces battle, 10-25-89:17
Sch-bus routes in White Cty segregated until Oct, 11-1-89:3
2 teachers win reverse-discrim suit, 11-8-90:3
Ed officials developing kindergarten assessment plan, 11-15-89:8
S appeals ct ruling requiring public hearings on regs, 11-15-89:15
Moultrie Cty teacher of the year appeals dismissal, 11-22-89:2
Appelate ct upholds transfer of DeKalb teachers, 11-22-89:3
Gov Harris plans academy for abused youth staff, 11-29-89:2
Bd of ed suspends prin under "no-pass no-play" rule, 11-29-89:3
DeKalb deseg plan may develop under Sup Ct ruling, 12-6-89:3
Military academy proposed to become a magnet sch, 12-6-89:18
Teachers sue S over plan to tax retirement benefits, 12-13-89:2
High Ct refuses stay in De Kalb Cty deseg case, 12-13-89:20
Bd of ed relaxes stand on 'no-pass no-play' rule, 1-10-90:4
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
House approves most of child-protection package, 2-28-90:18
S bd of ed to reinstitute spring football practice, 3-28-90:2
Bryan Cty dist ban on disease-carrier pupil appealed, 3-28-90:3
DeKalb black parents demand alternatives to busing, 3-28-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-4-90:37
Sch bd sues S to recover costs of deseg efforts, 4-18-90:2
Glynn Cty bd refuses to bar pupils convicted of felonies, 5-2-90:3
DeKalb Cty NAACP asks ct to join 22-yr-old deseg suit, 6-6-90:3
S ends performance-based tests for teachers, 6-20-90:18

GIFTED STUDENTS
NC ed dept study finds many schs offer no progrs, 10-18-89:2
"Programs for The Gifted Are Not 'Elitist' " (Commentary), 2-14-90:44
Va sch bd endorses proposal for residential sch, 6-13-90:2

GILHOOL, THOMAS K
S super applies for Philadelphia teach position, 9-27-89:3
Application put on hold pending investigation, 11-8-90:3
Charges of favoritism halt teacher application in Pa, 11-22-89:2

GOLDSCHMIDT, NEIL, ORE GOV
Urges expansion of Head Start program, 1-24-90:18

GOVERNORS
Education summit's agenda and impact remain unclear, 9-6-89:1
Summit agenda set, nat ed goals consensus builds, 9-20-89:1
Bush to seek goal-setting process at summit, 9-27-89:1
Summit may help set national schools strategy, 9-27-89:1
NGA report stresses curric as key to reforms success, 9-27-89:10
Govs seek advice on school goals, 9-27-89:19
Education summit schedule, 9-27-89:19
Nat'l goals and accountability pledged at summit, 10-4-89:1
Debates spark questions of consensus at summit, 10-4-89:11
Text of final summit statement issued by Bush, govs, 10-4-89:12
Summit initiatives may face opposition in Congress, 10-11-89:1
Summit's nat goals will require better assessment, 10-11-89:12
Bennett's summit remarks draw ire of Bush, govs, 10-11-89:14
Consensus on ECE needs finds hops, skepticism, 10-11-89:15
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?" (Commentaries), 10-25-89:24
Little focus on ed issues in NJ and Va gub races, 11-1-89:16
Paul Hubbert, Ala teach-union leader, to run for gov, 11-15-89:14
Prepare for December NGA meetings on reform goals, 11-22-89:6
Govs polled on favorite books as children, 11-29-89:15
John Silber, Boston U pres, to run for Mass gov, 1-24-90:14
Excerpts from S of the S addresses, 1-31-90:16
Say Bush's education goals not final, 2-7-90:16
In S w large populations, can influence, alter ed policy, 2-28-90:7
Set to adopt national education goals, 2-28-90:16
PR Gov Colon announces sale of phone company, 2-28-90:17
With ed reform goals in place, focus shifts to strategy, 3-7-90:1
NGA aim to make US schools' performance preeminent, 3-7-90:1
Statement on ed reform goals adopted by governors, 3-7-90:16
Goals-setting spurs outreach efforts to S, local groups, 3-7-90:18
Head of Ala teacher's union tests power in gov's race, 3-21-90:1
Unexpectedly little interest in S waiver offers, 4-11-90:1
Boston U Pres John Silber criticizes sch comm, 5-16-90:15
Hubbert in Ala, Silber in Mass, gain in races for gov, 6-13-90:15
ECS conferees reiterate need for fundamental reforma, 8-1-90:6
NGA lists strategies for achieving national goals, 8-1-90:7

GRADES (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION)

GRADUATION
GAO report finds athletes' rate below other students', 9-20-89:15
Va gov seeks to toughen requirements, 10-25-89:17
Dallas supt proposes Spanish requirement, 11-8-90:1
SD to allow voc-ed courses to satisfy requirements, 11-8-90:2
Detroit sch bd to cease issuing two types of diplomas, 11-22-89:3
"Educational Attainment in the US" (Dimensions), 11-22-89:3
"What an Education Degree Is Worth" (Dimensions), 1-17-90:3
Census Bureau tracks ed gains for Southern blacks, 1-17-90:19
Ohio bd of ed asks assembly to change 3-tier policy, 1-24-90:2
"Education and Development" (Dimensions), 4-18-90:3
Legis requiring disclosure of coll rates introduced, 5-9-90:35
Number taking, earning GED's drops sharply last year, 5-23-90:7
Colls must disclose rates under House approved bill, 5-23-90:16
NY commr of ed urges overhaul of student assessment, 5-30-90:1
Eugene, Ore, pupils create electronic yearbook, 6-20-90:2
Prog dir urges 5% increase in number of GED grads, 8-1-90:3

GRANTS
List of ED magnet sch awards, 9-6-89:31
ED appeals bd to allow 'offsetting' expenses, 9-13-89:14
ED awards to help set future research agenda, 9-20-89:1
Getty Center awards $3.75-mil to art-ed centers, 9-20-89:2
List of proposed ED research-center topics, 9-20-89:18
Alum gives $1-mil to Latin sch in Boston, 10-4-89:3
Grants awarded to improve mental-health services, 10-4-89:8
Lobbyists see no threat in Congressional curbs, 10-4-89:17
Fed funds to go to scha with strict anti-drug policies, 10-4-89:19
ED funding progrs listed in Federal Register, 10-4-89:21
House seeks to close inmate-aid loophole, 10-25-89:18
Coca-Cola fdn announces 10-yr, $50-mil ed fund progr, 11-15-89:1
HHS awards family-support, child-dev funds, 11-15-89:8
10 Catholic elem schs in Chicago share $2-mil grant, 11-15-89:10
Lilly endowment to award grants to Ind teachers, 11-15-89:11
Exxon grant started Impact II teachers' network, 11-15-89:11
Harvard U receives grant for urban supt progr, 11-22-89:12
Alaska gov campaigns for S ed endowment, 11-29-89:1
Star Schs seek new funds to continue programming, 11-29-89:12
Secret SD donor of $500,000 to HS reveals himself, 12-6-89:3
Group urges nat'l endowment for foreign studies, 12-13-89:6
2 ctrs get grants for learning-disability studies, 1 10-90: 11
Pittsburgh receives award for mainstreaming study, 1-17-90:10
Alaska gov renews call for ed trust fund, 1-17-90:17
Corporate gifts to scha up by nearly 50 percent, 1-31-90:6
Nat'l teach bd has raised nearly a fourth of its goal, 1-31-90:8
Improvement, refrm of schs, teaching fund grants gifts, 2-7-90:20
Carnegie sets $7.2 million for middle-grade reform, 2-21-90:5
Fed aid 'blacklist' policy evolving w caution, 2-21-90:19
Robert Wood Johnson fdn donates $27-mil for drug ed, 2-28-90:8
PR to sell phone company to create sch endowment, 2-28-90:17
Dispute over funds for Indian ed eases in Minn, 3-14-90:6
W Annenberg gives $50-mil to United Negro Coll fund, 3-14-90:9
ED seeks $125-mil for 18 research centers, 3-14-90:24
ED's proposed research, development centers listed, 3-14-90:24
NSF issues $80-mil progr for S sch reform, 4-4-90:5
DC debates ethics of accepting Philip Morris grant, 4-4-90:11
ED opens 2nd round of Star Schools competition, 4-4-90:26
Chevron gives $1.45-mil to at-risk children progr, 4-11-90:2
"Education Grants to States" (Dimensions), 4-11-90:3
Nabisco grants $8.5-mil to 15 "Next Century Schs", 4-11-90:6
District of Columbia bd to recommend accepting grant, 4-18-90:3
AT&T withdraws support of Planned Parenthood progr, 4-18-90:7
ED issues final rules for block-grants progr, 4-25-90:19
4 Us receive 5-yr ED grant to develop center for gifted, 5-9-90:35
Alaska legis kills Gov Cowper's sch-endowment plan, 5-16-90:16
Citibank pledges $20-mil for sch progrs over 10 yrs, 5-23-90:5
Nintendo donates $3-mil to MIT for video-game study, 5-30-90:7
Macmillan publishing co gives 184 teaching awards, 5-30-90:9
11 cities and S at lead of reforma join in new alliance, 6-20-90:1
"Philanthropy and the Restructuring of Schools" (Commentary), 6-20-90:36
Ed researcher, founder of dance co get 'genius' awards, 8-1-90:5
More parochial scha establish endowment progrs, 8-1-90:11

GREER, PETER R
"Boston University and Chelsea: First Lessons" (Commentary), 5-16-90:32

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOANS (see STUDENT LOANS)

GUIDANCE COUNSELORS
New methods address studs' psychological needs, 12-13-89:11
Col Bd progr to improve coll guidance in pub scha, 1-31-90:6
"Counselors' Proper 'Mission' Is Serving Students" (Commentary), 5-2-90:36
Survey finds only 12 S mandate elem-sch services, 5-16-90:4
Act as 'prevention specialists' in elem sch, 6-20-90:1

H

HAMILTON, STEPHEN F
"Calling for an American System of Apprenticeship" (Commentary), 6-6-90:36

HANDICAPPED
Appeals ct rules dist can't sue S for EHA services, 9-6-89:3
Disabled-rights bill to bar priv sch discrim, 9-6-89:26
Politics seen as threat to spec-ed reauthorization bill, 9-6-89:26
Guide helps to define public, private sector roles, 9-13-89:6
Coalition formed to promote mainstreaming concept, 9-13-89:6
Report provides portait of handicapped coll students, 9-13-89:6
Sen passes measure aimed at discrim policies, 9-13-89:17
Martin Gerry to be nominated to HHS post, 9-20-89:15
Draft Pa bill to aid all learning-disabled pupils, 10-4-89:16
3rd Sen reauthorization bill fine-tunes spec-ed law, 10-4-89:18
Study finds common interest helps mainstreaming, 11-8-90:7
Sen subcomm changes name to Disability Policy, 11-8-90:18
House comm approves anti-discrim bill, 11-22-89:18
RI rule may increase support staff for scha, 11-29-89:3
Sen passes measure reauthorizing spec-ed progrs, 11-29-89:21
Baltimore charged w neglect in handicapped svcs, 12-6-89:2
Parents of blind lead push to make Braille available, 12-6-89:5
ED grants 9 states $4.6 bil to develop tech devices, 12-6-89:9
Better communication between deaf children, parents, 12-6-89:9
Penn dist to pay for extra years of boy's schooling, 12-13-89:2
Schs must provide interpreters for deaf parents, 12-13-89:5
Shock therapy is at issue in 2 Mich lawsuits, 1-17-90:10
Bush signs law benefiting home care for the disabled, 1-17-90:20
ED ass't secy calls for better work-preparation progrs, 1-24-90:20
Accord reached on bill to extend progrs serving youths, 2-7-90:17
Sch dist created for Hasidic-Jewish pupils causes suit, 2-21-90:3
Bill would bar physical punishment, 2-28-90:23
Sup Ct rejects US rules limiting aid, 2-28-90:24
Bush may withdraw support from anti-discrim bill, 2-28-90:25
GAO finds Indian reservations lack spec-ed services, 3-21-90:19
Colo sch for deaf, blind pupils called faulty, 4-4-90:2
Cong Republicans back funding goal of '75 act, 4-4-90:13
New report on teaching disabled pupils about AIDS, 4-18-90:18
ED plans "low-functioning" deaf youth ctr, 4-18-90:18
Guide on identifying infants w disabilities released, 4-18-90:18
Study finds aid to emotionally disturbed failing, 4-25-90:1
Neb choice plan to include free transportation, 4-25-90:14
S officials seek fed help for 'supported employment,' 4-25-90:19
NY dist ordered to provide svcs to disabled pupil, 5-2-90:3
House panel votes to bar paddling of disabled children, 5-9-90:26
Legis barring discrim approved in House, 5-9-90:35
Philadelphia pupil files suit after repeated rapes, 5-16-90:3
Ban on paddling is deleted from Cong bill, 5-23-90:14
Military families press to receive svcs for children, 5-30-90:1
House approves legis barring discrim, 5-30-90:18

HARRIS, JOE FRANK, GA GOV
Plans academy to train abused-youth workers, 11-29-89:2
Proposes drug-education efforts, 1-31-90:16

HAWAII
To launch after-sch child-care progr for grades K-6, 12-13-89:17
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-31-90:17
S after-sch child-care progr takes effect, 2-14-90:15
Priv firms react to S progr for after-sch care, 3-14-90:1
US Sen Matsunaga dies at age 73, 4-25-90:19
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-16-90:17

HAWLEY, WILLIS D.
"Looking Backward at Education Reform" (Commentary), 11-1-89:32

HAYDEN, MIKE, KAN GOV
Proposes limits on property-tax revenues, 2-7-90:14

HEAD START
Experts react to ed summit's consensus on fed aid, 10-11-89:15
Toledo, Ohio, progr forced to close temporarily, 12-13-89:3
Ed Comm, Rep Hawkins urge increase in funding, 1-31-90:20
Bush decision to seek $500-mil increase kept secret, 2-14-90:16
Sen Dems' bill would fully fund program by '94, 3-7-90:25
Scientists' panel seeks expansion in program, 3-21-90:1
House subcomm backs 'full funding' by '94, 4-11-90:21
Study finds progrs benefit children and parents, 4-25-90:18
Biling ed group wary about expansion plans, 5-2-90:11
House comm backs 'full funding' by '94, 5-9-90:33
Sen adds $166 mil to program for 1990 fiscal year, 5-9-90:35
'Silver-ribbon panel' calls for upgrading progr, 5-23-90:1
House-backed measure would cover all eligible, 5-23-90:17

HEALTH
Report calls for steps to end abuse of steroids, 9-6-89:13
Guidelines urge confidentiality for AIDS-virus carriers, 9-13-89:2
CDC officials report surge in measles cases, 9-20-89:3
Fitness study finds students becoming more sedentary, 9-20-89:5
Toxic levels found in Jersey City, NJ, sch students, 9-27-89:3
Businessmen launch Hispanic health-care foundation, 9-27-89:3
Teacher survey finds concern for youths growing, 9-27-89:8
Grants to improve mental-health services awarded, 10-4-89:8
More effective sex-ed programs needed, study finds, 10-4-89:8
Pediatric AIDS cases neglected, GAO study finds, 10-4-89:8
New fed reg should cover sch faculty, AFT says, 10-4-89:21
Report criticizes EPA handling of sch-asbestos progr, 10-11-89:23
Fed study finds children suffer under current policies, 10-11-89:25
Study finds 'at risk' women need more prenatal care, 10-18-89:2
Public Health Service sets nat'l goals for children, 10-18-89:7
Lyme disease to be in health curric, Wis legis votes, 10-18-89:17
Drug-exposed children pose spec problems for scha, 10-25-89:1
CDC report finds AIDS spreading among teenagers, 10-25-89:1
AIDS specialist in line for Surgeon General post, 10-25-89:12
Report finds decline in children's 'social health,' 11-1-89:7
Medical group to press for insurance for all children, 11-8-90:6
Nat'l Research Council revises nutrition guidelines, 11-15-89:12
Tex bd of ed mandates textbook info on STDs, drugs, 11-29-89:3
Md panel urges more funds for teen health svcs, 12-13-89:2
CDC urges 2nd measles vaccination for children, 1-10-90:6
Defeated curric materials sent to ND schools anyway, 1-10-90:15
Boston sch closed after complaints of carcinogens, 1-17-90:3
Exposure to lead found to cause long-term disabilities, 1-17-90:5
Study finds students in bands risk hearing loss, 1-17-90:12
Volcano eruption in Alaska causes sch closings, 1-24-90:2
New study discounts hazards of asbestos, 1-24-90:5
Educators react cautiously to new asbestos study, 1-31-90:5
Influenza rate termed 'epidemic' by CDC, 2-7-90:2
Problem of uninsured children gets renewed interest, 2-14-90:5
Low-fat meals seen to prevent future heart disease, 2-14-90:10
Genetic test detects cystic fibrosis disorder, 2-14-90:10
Anti-smoking efforts focus on curbing youths' use, 2-28-90:5
CDC estimates 60,000 had whooping cough in 1988, 2-28-90:8
Ether removed from four New York scha, 3-7-90:2
Fed officials urge low-fat diet for all people, 3-7-90:26
Report estimates high lead levels in 3-4 mil children, 3-14-90:8
Cong panel proposes expansion of fed benefits, 3-14-90:8
Unions, corps join to lobby for nat'l reform, 3-21-90:2
Defects in older Minn scha, S dept of ed finds, 3-21-90:2
Ga dist ban on disease-carrying pupil appealed, 3-28-90:3
US children rank low in world statistics, 3-28-90:7
3 Salt Lake City scha refuse to pay for inspections, 4-18-90:2
Cause of skin rash in WVa students still undiscovered, 4-18-90:3
Ryan White, AIDS-ed spokesman, dies at age 18, 4-18-90:5
CDC asks EPA to ban mercury in indoor latex paint, 4-18-90:6
3 or more bad sunburns increase risk of melanoma, 4-18-90:6
Study finds aid to emotionally disturbed failing, 4-25-90:1
Study finds almost 25% of children under poverty level, 4-25-90:5
HIV rates higher among older female military apps, 4-25-90:9
Study finds risk of virus in sch workers, 4-25-90:9
Panel finds PHS should increase role in science ed, 4-25-90:19
Asbestos study finds custodians at increased risk, 5-2-90:1
Debate on risks dominates Sen asbestos hearing, 5-2-90:24
Cleveland sch hit w 100 cases of illness closes, 5-9-90:3
AIDS-ed progrs fall short, GAO reports, 5-9-90:5
Legal action won't be taken in La hepatitis-B case, 5-16-90:3
Lack of CDC funds halts measles-vaccination progr, 5-16-90:5
Nat'l comm to examine links between health, ed, 5-30-90:2
Urged to cooperate w ed sector for children's success, 6-6-90:6
Agreement provides for refunds on water coolers, 6-6-90:24
CDC reports measles cases continue to increase, 6-13-90:3
Early intervention gains shown in infant study, 6-13-90:5
New pregnancy guidelines stress need for weight gain, 6-13-90:5
Universal access to care for teens advocated, 6-13-90:6
Boston officials reopen sch cleaned for carginogens, 6-20-90:3
Study on effects of day care on infants begins, 6-20-90:15
Pediatricians reluctant to discuss day-care opinions, 6-20-90:15

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, US DEPT OF
Report finds little improvement in youth-suicide rates, 9-20-89:1
Martin Gerry nominated to assistant secr post, 9-20-89:15

HIGH SCHOOLS—LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS

Early identification key in suicide-prevention progrs, 9-20-89:20
Public Health Service unveils nat'l goals for children, 10-18-89:7
Awards $17 mil in family-support, child-dev grants, 11-15-89:8
Increase for Head Start progr seen as surprise, 2-14-90:16
Survey finds wide latitude in reporting child abuse, 2-28-90:1
Study claims gov't volunteer progr would fail, 4-18-90:31
Urged to proceed with teenage-sex survey, 5-23-90:14
Sullivan urges ban on cigarette-vending machines, 5-30-90:18
Chief says pregnant drug addicts should lose rights, 6-13-90:21
Fed panel urges overhaul of child-protection system, 8-1-90:2
Sullivan gives speech on health, ed at Hisp conf, 8-1-90:39

HIGH SCHOOLS (see SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

HIGHER EDUCATION
Cavazos pledges participation in Higher Ed Act, 10-4-89:17
Public hearings for reauthorization announced by ED, 10-4-89:21
Mass to remain in N England regional student progr, 11-8-90:2
Ed contributions drop for the first time in CFAE poll, 1-31-90:6
Cavazos urges sch-coll links among goals, 1-31-90:19
Study examines reasons for rise in coll costs, 4-18-90:13

HIRSH, STEPHANIE
"Staff-Development Programs for the 1990's" (Cenmentary), 5-9-90:40

HISPANICS
Report finds Providence, RI, deseg plan obsolete, 9-13-89:3
Interview with Robert R Davila, asst secr for spec ed, 9-13-89:15
Businessmen launch nat child health-care foundation, 9-27-89:3
"Hispanic Population Boom" (Dimensions), 10-25-89:3
Dallas supt proposes Spanish graduation requirement, 11-8-90:1
NY area forming cultural and social-service groups, 11-8-90:3
Report explores Puerto Rican children's home life, 11-29-89:8
Dallas schs have low biling phone access, 11-29-89:8
Group claims Houston neglects Hispanic population, 12-6-89:3
To benefit from NY Regents ruling on biling progr, 12-6-89:18
Bush Admin creates task force on ed strategies, 12-13-89:18
Bush task force holds first meeting, to issue recs, 2-7-90:20
ERIC report finds language problems in biling youth, 2-14-90:7
Effort at multicultural ed backfires in Phila schools, 2-28-90:12
Renowned Los Angeles calculus teacher remains at HS, 3-7-90:3
CDF report announces education goals, 3-7-90:4
Cavazos to hold five forums discussing ed goals, 3-28-90:15
Criticize Texas method of pupil identification, 4-4-90:2
Trial determining discrim in higher ed in Tex, 4-11-90:7
Outcry follows Cavazos' comments on parents' values, 4-18-90:1
Large percentage in survey are sch volunteers, 4-18-90:13
Study discusses communication probs with schs, 5-2-90:4
Parent involvement w sch bds discussed at NABE conf, 5-2-90:11
2 groups nearly resign from Leadership Conf, 5-23-90:13
Cavazos defends comments on parental support, 6-13-90:21
Study finds achievement declines as population grows, 8-1-90:12
Mass middle sch to focus on Hisp youth, 8-1-90:12

HISTORY
Joint US-Soviet textbook planned, 9-20-89:6
Ed for Democracy study finds US textbooks inadequate, 9-20-89:6
19th-century Cleveland newspapers available, 11-22-89:8
Social studies reforms urged by historical assoc, 11-29-89:5
European upheaval sparks curric debate, 1-10-90:1
"Education in the 1980's: A Concern for 'Quality'" (Commentary), 1-10-90:48
Nat'l Archives publishes document guide for teachers, 1-24-90:7
Jacksonville, Fla, pupils have bit roles in film, 1-31-90:2
40,000 classrooms receive tapes of pop song, 2-7-90:3
NAEP reports find pupils have limited understanding, 4-11-90:5
"Of Styluses and Diamonds: Annals of the Pencil" (Commentary), 4-18-90:56
Calif panel renders first judgement on new texts, 8-1-90:33
New York's 'multicultural' plan draws fire, 8-1-90:33
Text of statement by scholars in defense of history, 8-1-90:38

HO, KIED
"Parents Must Act To Change School Math" (Commentary), 5-23-90:20

HOLMES GROUP
Panel to evaluate group's efforts, chart future plans, 4-11-90:7
Finds colls must aid dev of new teacher ed progrs, 4-18-90:12

HOME INSTRUCTION
Mich appeals ct rules schs need certified teacher, 9-6-89:3
Iowa seeks to end long-running debate, 9-13-89:13
Iowa bd of ed offers compromise to resolve issue, 10-11-89:19
Home sch rate doubles in ND since deregulation, 11-8-90:15
Bill on home schooling narrowly killed in Iowa, 4-18-90:27
Boise, Idaho, dist may ask families for progr info, 5-16-90:3

HOMELESS (see DISADVANTAGED)

HONIG, BILL
" 'Comprehensive' Strategy Can Improve Schools" (Commentary), 2-28-90:56

HOUSTON, TEXAS
HS students' protests prompt 'action plan', 11-8-90:5
S dist judge rules admin transcripts must be released, 11-15-89:3
Hispanics' ed needs neglected, group charges, 12-6-89:3
Supt fires sch-bus drivers w criminal records, 4-11-90:3
Study finds alt-certif trained teachers fared worse, 5-16-90:4

HOWARD, ELIZABETH FITZGERALD
"Books About Black Children a 'Basic Need' " (Commentary), 3-14-90:36

HUMANITIES
Folger Shakespeare Library offers courses for teachers, 3-7-90:10

HUNT, GUY, ALA GOV
Releases extra funds for education, 9-27-89:13
Answers remark made by S Supt Wayne Teague, 10-18-89:17

I

IDAHO
S bd reaches compromise over splitting into 2 bodies, 9-27-89:11
S bd rejects alternative-certification programs, 11-8-90:16
Gov Andrus speaks to eds about bureaucracy, regs, 1-10-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
Supt proposes revision in sch-finance formula, 1-24-90:14
S bd of ed to create alternative teacher certif route, 2-14-90:3
Ed comm rejects Supt Evans' finance plan, 2-28-90:18
Legis approves open-enrollment bill, 3-14-90:19
Gov Andrus signs open-enrollment bill, 3-21-90:12
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-18-90:28
Panel urges voc-ed classes count toward S coll adm, 5-2-90:2
Boise sch dist can ask for home-sch progr info, 5-16-90:3
Lawsuit on Mormon classes in Rockland settled out of ct, 6-6-90:2
21 dists file sch-finance suit in S dist ct, 8-1-90:37

ILLINOIS
Circ Ct rules Chicago sch-reform act constitutional, 9-6-89:1
S bd of ed name C Robert Leininger as S supt, 9-6-89:4
Gov vetoes parts of sex-education bill, 9-13-89:13
Glenview dist drafts 'constitution' agreement w teach, 9-27-89:8
S must reform sch-fin or face court-ordered changes, 10-11-89:19
E St Louis teach return to work after benefits dispute, 10-25-89:3
'Apple Cupcake Run' arises out of student boycott, 11-1-89:2
Ct rules dists can sue for asbestos damages, 11-8-90:2
S legis fails to pass property-tax relief proposals, 11-8-90:15
Momentum builds for sch-finance lawsuit, 12-13-89:16
East St Louis sch bd votes to fire supt, 2-7-90:2
S supt proposes outcome-based regulatory system, 2-14-90:2
Sch dists, cities use tax funds differently, study finds, 2-14-90:14
Bd of ed says Chicago should decide choice plan, 3-7-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-28-90:13
Candidates for regional supt must have teaching exp, 4-18-90:2
Sch dist improvements may be paid for by bonds, 5-2-90:2
Voucher bill re-emerges in S legis, 5-9-90:22
Bill clarifies authority to institute dress codes, 5-16-90:15
Schs derive 35% of funds from property tax, 5-16-90:17
House rejects sch corporal punishment ban, 5-23-90:12
S Sen repeals grandparent visitation rights law, 6-6-90:21

ILLITERACY (see LITERACY, READING)

IMMIGRANTS
Influx strains Calif sch-construction budgets, 9-13-89:12
Study finds DC schs failed to develop strategy, 11-8-90:3
Fla dist supt has students write letters for fed-aid, 11-8-90:18
Mass to validate academic credentials of Asians 1-17-90:2
Hurt by teacher shortages and red tape, ED told, 1-17-90:19
Family members of aliens allowed to remain in US, 2-14-90:20
US officials hope to stem influx of Nicaraguans, 3-21-90:7
Urban schs cope with burgeoning Soviet population, 3-21-90:7
Law-provisions cause protest from 2 Hisp groups, 5-23-90:13

IMMUNIZATIONS
Lack of CDC funds halts measles-vaccination progr, 5-16-90:5

IMPACT AID
40 legis appear before House panel to support funding, 5-2-90:20

IN THE PRESS (see PRESS)

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (see NAIS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

INDIAN EDUCATION
Sen approves funds for White House conf, 9-20-89:15
2 Ariz dists dissolve joint high sch partnership, 9-27-89:2
Congr panel hears probe of Indian students in Alaska, 10-4-89:21
Sen panel hears need for larger voc-ed set asides, 10-11-89:26
Cavazos calls for study of probe of Indian pupils, 10-18-89:21
MacArthur Fdn begins grant to help tribal colls, 11-15-89:7
Senators call for reduced control over aid programs, 11-29-89:1
Parents in Duluth, Minn, demand magnet sch, 12-13-89:2
ED still searching for dir of Office of Indian Ed, 1-10-90:21
Edward F Parisian named head of ed progrs at BIA, 2-7-90:20
ED to launch study of ed difficulties, 2-14-90:20
Indian Affairs bureau asks tribal heads to shape goals, 2-21-90:1
Dispute over ed grant eases in Minn, 3-14-90:6
GAO finds reservations lack spec-ed services, 3-21-90:19
Diversity discussed at BIA 'mini-summit', 3-21-90:19
Attendance laws may not apply, Iowa sup ct rules, 4-4-90:2
Care for abused children inadequate, panel told, 4-11-90:23
Gov Bayh, sch chief at odds over consultant selection, 4-18-90:24
Alt sch in St Paul loses accreditation, 5-2-90:3
US to pay $13-mil to settle Hopi sex abuse suits, 5-2-90:8
Cavazos appoints new head of ED Indian ed office, 5-2-90:25
Navajo leaders seek ouster of Tuba City, Ariz, supt, 5-9-90:8
Gambling violence in NY spurs 2 Mohawk schs to close, 5-16-90:8
Panel urged to frame report in context of summ goals, 5-23-90:13
Indian Affairs Bureau teacher indicted on sex charges, 6-20-90:3
Grand jury indicts Ariz teacher on abuse charges, 8-1-90:4
ED panel suggests ed 'bill of rights,' 8-1-90:39
Sen bill aimed at reducing child abuse on reservations, 8-1-90:44

INDIANA
Task force to develop sch-choice pilot progr, 9-13-89:13
Dists to test college computer-learning network, 9-20-89:9
Bd of ed adopts student performance goals, 9-20-89:11
Rewards for high-performing schs gaining favor, 9-27-89:1
Ruling awaited to deny licenses for discipline reasons, 9-27-89:11
Bd of ed halts sch accreditations to review process, 10-18-89:2
HS student faces charges over sch bombing incident, 10-25-89:3
Gov, sch supt spar over S student-testing progr, 11-1-89:15
Lilly endowment to award grants for teachers, 11-15-89:11
Bd of ed votes to proceed with sch-accreditation progr, 11-22-89:2
Gov, sch chief unite to propose $9.5-mil reform plan, 1-17-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
Supt assoc cites stress as reason for 4 resignations, 1-24-90:12
Muncie class lobbies Congress for career week bill, 1-24-90:14
House approves $9.5-mil education-reform plan, 1-31-90:17
Legis spars over parent-teacher days, 2-14-90:14
Hammond teachers' union, dist sign 12-yr contract, 3-7-90:10
Legis approves bipartisan education package, 3-21-90:13
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-28-90:13
Ryan White, AIDS-ed spokesman, dies at age 18, 4-18-90:5

INSERVICE EDUCATION (see TEACHER TRAINING)

INSURANCE
Calif judge dismisses lawsuit against insurance firms, 10-4-89:7
4.5-mil teens lack medical insurance, study finds, 10-18-89:2
Medical group to press for insur for all children, 11-8-90:6
Tex ed assoc sues sch dist over benefits reduction, 11-15-89:3
Schs' use for spec-ed services stirs concerns, 1-24-90:1
No more difficult for corp child-care centers to obtain, 2-7-90:7
Problem of uninsured children gets renewed interest, 2-14-90:5
"On the 'Crisis' In Insurance For Schools" (Commentary), 2-21-90:48
Congr panel proposes expansion of fed health benefits, 3-14-90:8
NY company files libel suit against S sch-bd assoc, 3-28-90:4
Study finds one-third of children uninsured, 4-25-90:2
Glasgow, Mont, sch officials charged w discrim, 5-30-90:3
ED says firms erred in special-education billing, 6-13-90:21

INTEGRATION (see DESEGREGATION)

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
Study compares students in China, US, and Japan, 10-25-89:8
Los Angeles HS uses West German sch program, 11-1-89:1
Dists increasing use of foreign consultants, 11-8-90:6
Sen bill to spur foreign language study hailed, 11-8-90:20
"Education Reform in Britain" (Commentary), 11-8-90:32
Colo magnet HS to recruit foreign teachers, pupils, 11-15-89:6
"Elitism in Tiananmen Square" (Commentary), 11-15-89:23
AFT meets w East European teacher union members, 11-22-89:1
Sch dists criticized for book boycott to South Africa, 11-22-89:8
UN children's pact seeks to guarantee the right to ed, 11-29-89:6
Quantum science journal result of US-USSR venture, 12-6-89:1
NY Gov Cuomo sends book on Lincoln to Polish schs, 12-6-89:16
Create nat'l grants for foreign studies, group urges, 12-13-89:6
European upheaval sparks curric debate, 1-10-90:1
English teachers sought to teach in Poland, Hungary, 1-17-90:2
Prince Charles comments on the teaching profession, 1-24-90:3
French-US educational publishing house announced, 1-24-90:23
AFT seeks to foster teaching of democracy worldwide, 1-31-90:8
Teacher recruits sought for study tour of USSR, 2-7-90:7
Comparative statistics show US spends more on ed, 2-7-90:20
Int'l conf on at-risk youth compares probs, solutions, 2-14-90:6
166 UN nations to vote on plan ensuring ed for all, 2-14-90:6
British educators bring views to analysis of NY schs, 2-28-90:10
Principals in 8 nations join to address global issues, 2-28-90:12
"A 'Wave of Nostalgia' in Eastern Europe" (Commentary), 3-7-90:27
Student journalists travel to Germany, 3-14-90:2
Children of war tour inner-city classrooms in US, 3-28-90:10
Conversation w Polish deputy prime minister of ed, 4-4-90:10
Md U ed program trains foreign-service spouses, 4-18-90:12
24-nation effort to compare schs works on 1992 report, 5-2-90:1
NGA, AID examine refrms to export to the 3rd world, 5-2-90:2
Nintendo gives $3 mil to MIT for video-game study, 5-30-90:7
AFT gives union-building lesson to Polish eds, 8-1-90:1

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES)

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS (see ATHLETICS)

IOWA
Teacher-dominated licensing bd approved by legis, 9-13-89:8
Officials seeking to end home-schooling debate, 9-13-89:13
Des Moines voters approve $14.5-mil bond issue, 10-4-89:3
Bd of ed allows supt to continue private venture, 10-4-89:3
Gambling-prevention programs to begin in HS, 10-11-89:3
Bd of ed offers compromise over home-sch issue, 10-11-89:19
High turnover of supts concerns sch admin assoc, 10-18-89:6
Union poll shows support for higher teach salaries, 11-8-90:2
Survey encourages dists to look at dropout-prevention, 11-8-90:16
S legis rejects driver's license/dropout progr, 11-8-90:17
Ed Assoc, corp publish free study guides, 11-15-89:11
S supt proposes $12 mil in grants for tech aids, 11-15-89:15
Sch dists received half of promised fin aid in Dec, 1-10-90:19
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
S bd of ed considers cut in area ed agencies, 2-7-90:14
Launches initiative to address children's gambling, 2-21-90:6
Legis bill doubles registered family day-care cntrs, 2-21-90:18
Sen eases restrictions on open-enrollment atheletes, 2-28-90:18
Sen race between Tom Tauke and Tom Harkin, 3-14-90:24
Gov Branstad vetoes S sch budget, 3-28-90:13
Bill on home schooling narrowly killed in legis, 4-18-90:27
S finds less than 1% will transfer under choice plan, 4-25-90:15
Sch dists share functions to ease consolidation, 5-2-90:16
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-16-90:17
Manchester HS student receives nat'l volunteer award, 5-23-90:6
Dist ready tax hikes without public vote, 6-13-90:16
In Des Moines, business helps teaching 'coping skills,' 6-20-90:14

J

JACKSON, JESSE L
Promotes parental involvement DC-area schs, 9-13-89:5

JAPAN
Firm gives $1-mil grant to bus-ed partnership progrs, 9-20-89:2
Los Angeles HS awards diplomas to 1942 students, 11-8-90:3
Urges US to improve its schools in *NY Times* article, 11-29-89:20
Sch design, effect on learning gaining attention in US, 2-21-90:1

JENKINS, ANDREW E, DC SUPT
To transfer 73 admins to new positions, 9-6-89:8
Withstands bd's attempt to force his resignation, 8-1-90:8

JOB MARKET, STUDENT (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING, VOCATIONAL EDUCATION)

JOB MARKET, TEACHER & ADMINISTRATOR (see EMPLOYMENT, PENSIONS, SALARIES, TEACHER SHORTAGES)

JOB TRAINING (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING)

JOHNSON, ERIC W
"The Value of 'Noise and Confusion' " (Commentary), 4-18-90:34

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (see MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS)

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, US
College tuition/financial-aid practices looked into, 9-6-89:29
Absent from Kansas City, Mo, deseg Sup Ct case, 9-13-89:14
Expands college probe of antitrust violations, 10-11-89:26
Bush nominates NIE head to juvenile-justice office, 11-1-89:21
To mediate Ark sch-dist racial bias dispute, 12-13-89:3
Announces fine payments by 2 bid-rigging companies, 3-14-90:2
Sen comm backs juvenile-justice office nomination, 4-4-90:40
Sen confirms Robert Sweet Jr to head of juvenile dept, 4-11-90:24
Progr lets employees tutor pupils during wk hours, 4-18-90:31
To pay $13-mil to settle Hopi Indians' abuse suits, 5-2-90:8
Documents 350,000 child abductions by family, 5-16-90:5
Cannot force drug tests on applicants, judge rules, 5-23-90:16
Begins investigation of Va milk contracts, 6-6-90:3
Stance in deseg suit marks shift from Reagan policies, 6-20-90:1

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (see CRIMES & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

K

KANE, PEARL R
"A 'Teaching Corps' for Urban Schools" (Commentary), 9-27-89:32

KANSAS
Law barring S employee from sch board upheld, 9-13-89:13
Sen Kassebaum adds teacher museum funds to bill, 11-29-89:19
Wellington HS student prints counterfeit bills in sch, 12-13-89:3
Decision in Topeka case shows rift over Ct's role, 1-10-90:8
'Teachers Hall of Fame' to be built at Emporia U, 1-17-90:8
Gov Hayden seeks to curb property-tax collections, 1-17-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
Hayden unveils amend limiting property-tax revenues, 2-7-90:14
Turner sch dist challenges S aid policy, 2-7-90:14
Statewide opinion poll rates schs, teachers highly, 2-28-90:2
U of Kan special-ed progr called best in nat'l survey, 4-4-90:13
Sen amends bill exempting sch bds from S regulations, 4-4-90:37
House approves amend limiting powers of S bd of ed, 4-11-90:18
Property taxes top legis agenda, 4-18-90:26
Legis stalled over changes in property taxes, 5-9-90:22
Legis approves amend to limit powers of S bd of ed, 5-9-90:24
Legis adjourns w/o approving property-tax curbs, 5-16-90:17
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-16-90:17
Wichita dist to establish magnet sch in city hall, 6-6-90:5

KEAN, THOMAS H, NJ GOV
Task force releases art-literacy plan, 1-10-90:4
Does not rule out interest in a federal post, 1-17-90:18
Cites need to revise sch-finance system in last speech, 1-24-90:14

KEHAYIAS, LISA
"A Neurotic New World of Children's Books" (Commentary), 9-20-89:24

KENTUCKY
S legis considers wide-ranging reform ideas, 9-6-89:1
Ct rules dist must rehire prin after racial epithet, 9-6-89:4
Louisville to expand innovative sch-management plan, 9-6-89:10
Expert's letter of encouragement irks S leaders, 9-6-89:14
Whitley Cty to entinue fight against S takeover, 9-6-89:19
Hot line permits public to give reform ideas, 9-6-89:20
S supt says test scores have reached nat average, 9-13-89:2
S targeted for sch-choice campaign, 9-13-89:9
Selects fmr Md supt as reform consultant, 9-13-89:13
HS student pleads guilty to kidnapping charges, 9-27-89:3
Release of dist efficiency ranks causes stir, 10-11-89:16
S comm urges progr to help disturbed children, 10-11-89:19
Deadline for restructuring system extended, 10-11-89:21
Report urges focus on "common core of learning," 10-18-89:20
Reform task force moving slowly on goals, 10-25-89:16
ACLU files fed lawsuit against sch dist w rel classes, 11-15-89:3
Alleged milk bid-rigging conspiracy uncovered, 11-22-89:2
Legis to hold special session on ed reform, 11-29-89:18
Reform proposals seen mired in legis power struggle, 1-10-90:1
Bd of ed decides to halt plan to ease bankruptcy law, 1-17-90:3
Sch bd to appeal Whitley Cty takeover decision, 1-24-90:2
Pike Cty teachers file suit over taxes, salaries, 1-31-90:3
Rewards, sanctions for teachers mark legis proposal, 1-31-90:15
Gov Wilkinson asks legis for $1-bil tax increase, 1-31-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-31-90:17
House comm rejects elem, HS smoking ban, 1-31-90:17
Proposals to launch ed satellite gain support, 2-14-90:1
Investigation of sch-milk bid-rigging expands, 2-28-90:2
Blueprint for new S sch system advances in legis, 3-7-90:1
Student bomb-threat suspect arrested in Pike Cty, 3-14-90:3
Legis, Gov Wilkinson back sales-tax rise for reform, 3-21-90:13
Floyd Cty dist asks S bd of ed to scale down sch mgmt, 3-28-90:3
S sch-reform bill alters sch-bd election requirements, 3-28-90:11
Legis approves landmark sch-reform bill, 4-4-90:1
Educators hail ed package, new funds, 4-11-90:1
Charges of ed malpractice against priv sch dismissed, 4-11-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-18-90:28
S sup ct will not review ed package, 4-18-90:29
Groups seek new tactics in reform legis, 4-25-90:14
S bd of ed allows Pike Cty sch dist to manage finances, 5-2-90:3
Legis agrees to extend life of sch-reform task force, 5-2-90:18
KEA ordered to pay damages to prin over firing, 5-16-90:3
Bd of ed to end partial takeover of Floyd, Whitley ctys, 5-23-90:3
Bd of ed approves ban on "Channel One" program, 5-30-90:2
Parents sue Paducah teach over drinking incident, 5-30-90:3
S Council on Higher Ed sets goals for min enrollment, 6-6-90:2
Hardin Cty anti-discrim policy hailed as model, 6-6-90:2
Gov will be out of office before reforms implemented, 6-13-90:15
S union to file suit over ban in sch-bd elections, 6-13-90:17
Ed comm denies request for more emergency bus exits, 6-20-90:2
Investigation of Boyd Cty class-size reports requested, 6-20-90:3
Dists seen jumping on school-reform bandwagon, 8-1-90:36

KIDDER, TRACY
Review by Susan Ohanian of *Among Schoolchildren*, 9-6-89:35
"At the Command of the Clock and Curriculum" (Commentary), 9-6-89:44
Among Schoolchildren to be made into a film, 1-24-90:23

KILPATRICK, JAMES J
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?" (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

KINDERGARTEN
St Paul opens kindergarten, day care in bank, 9-6-89:7
Ga dropout-prevention program expands statewide, 9-6-89:15
Wis gov vetoes funding for reduced class size, 9-6-89:19
Ga ed officials developing assessment plan, 11-15-89:8
Va legis criticizes dists w high failure rates, 1-17-90:6
Study finds Boston parents support full-day classes, 2-7-90:7
Milwaukee considering full-day classes, 2-7-90:7
Va bill would set two-tiered entry-age policy, 2-28-90:16
ND atty gen says schs may not charge parents, 5-9-90:2
Transitional progrs may be harmful, Va study finds, 6-6-90:2

KOZMA, TAMAS
"A 'Wave of Nostalgia' in Eastern Europe" (Commentary), 3-7-90:27

KRAUSMAN, SUSAN
" 'Stereotypes Of Adoption Are Inaccurate' " (Commentary), 1-31-90:32

L

LABOR DEPARTMENT, US
Data used in GAO report on child-labor violations, 11-29-89:19
Fed "sweep" finds many minors working illegally, 3-21-90:5
Survey finds 1 in 5 did volunteer work in 1989, 4-18-90:13
Releases report on participatory mgmt in sch admins, 4-18-90:31
Alarmed over poor sch-to-work transition, 5-23-90:1

LANGUAGES
Dallas supt proposes Spanish graduation requirement, 11-8-90:1
Dists increasing use of foreign consultants, 11-8-90:6
Sen bills to spur foreign-language study hailed, 11-8-90:20
Bill proposing consortia may benefit sponsors' states, 11-15-89:17
Ariz mandates foreign-languages study in grades 1-8, 12-13-89:7
Fed report urges balance in reading-instruct methods, 1-10-90:7
English teachers sought for progrs in Poland, Hungary, 1-17-90:2
ED to fund 'developmental' bilingual programs, 1-24-90:19
Judge rejects Ariz 'English as official lang' amend, 2-14-90:15
Nat'l Women's History Project creates curric materials, 4-18-90:9

LATCHKEY CHILDREN
Study cites as at greater risk for future drug abuse, 9-13-89:19
Project Home Safe drafts standards for sch child care, 12-6-89:6
Guide for care of sch-age children issued, 2-28-90:11

LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS
Business-evaluation principles used in NJ spec ed sch, 9-20-89:6
Study finds over 7 M children have mental disability, 11-8-90:7
Some learning causes changes in brain, report finds, 11-29-89:6
Centers at Yale, NIH receive grants for studies, 1-10-90:11
Study finds lead exposure causes long-term problems, 1-17-90:5
Colo parent fights enrollment of child in regular sch, 2-21-90:10
Independent-sch heads attend first-of-kind seminar, 4-25-90:6
Found to fare poorly in mainstreaming programs, 6-6-90:23

LEGAL ISSUES
Surveys find sch progrs cut over liability concerns, 9-6-89:1
Texas parents, others file suit over strict dress codes, 10-18-89:1
DC judge orders medical help at scha, athletic games, 10-18-89:4
Boston voters endorse mayor's plan to appoint sch bd, 11-15-89:4
Ariz teachers required to report youth sex activity, 11-29-89:4
Wis 'learnfare' progr violates law, parents allege, 11-29-89:16
Local sch bds charged w violating 'sunshine' laws ,12-6-89:4
Ala files suit against dairies over price-rigging, 12-6-89:10
GAO report says effects of spec-ed law elusive, 12-6-89:19
Fairness, impact of drug-free-sch zones questioned, 1-24-90:1
Case of NY teacher fired over stud pub to go to trial, 1-24-90:3
Anchorage police illegally read private sch records, 1-24-90:3
Sup Ct declines to review two sexual-abuse cases, 1-24-90:20
NY dist judge rules test-disclosure law illegal, 1-31-90:4
Most scha unlikely to profit from $51-bil asbestos suit, 2-14-90:2
Cleveland sch bd sues S over control of lawyers, 2-21-90:3
Survey finds wide latitude in reporting child abuse, 2-28-90:1
Progr on knowledge of constitutional issues released, 2-28-90:9
Illegal questions often asked at teacher interviews, 3-7-90:12
Fla, Ga, and Colo to revise child-protection laws, 3-14-90:17
Lawsuit by cities over Census count said likely, 3-21-90:19
Conn binding-arbitration measure defeated, 3-28-90:13
Sen Jud Comm clears copyright-infringement bill, 4-4-90:40
State age-bias charge expected to affect Md sch dists, 5-2-90:2
Challenges to finance formulas in courts of 12 states, 5-2-90:14
Sen panel to examine role of ED's inspector general, 5-2-90:22
Some say ED trying to curb judges' power in appeals, 6-6-90:1
Spec ed case redefines lawyers' fees payments, 6-1-90:4
Ariz supt cleared of conflict-of-interest allegations, 8-1-90:37

LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (see BUDGET, CONGRESS)

LEGISLATION, STATE
Ohio bill aims to protect student free-speech rights, 9-20-89:7
WVa gov's proposal to abolish S sch bd, supt defeated, 9-20-89:7
NH addresses unpopular state-taxes issue, 10-18-89:16
SREB conf sets goals for nat'l ed strategy, 10-18-89:17
Calif backs sales-tax increase for earthquake relief, 11-15-89:12
Neb seeks to shore up tax laws for sch funds, 11-15-89:14
Okla House approves extensive ed-reform package, 11-22-89:13
Defeat of proposed tax hikes in ND appears likely, 11-29-89:16
Ky to hold special session on ed, 11-29-89:18
Decisive battle on 'choice' looms in Calif, 12-6-89:16
Session on sch-improvement efforts begins in Ky, 1-10-90:1
Okla sch consolidation gets lawmakers' attention, 1-10-90:15
New Wis law makes land parcel transfers easier, 1-10-90:19
Finance, at-risk youths top lawmakers' agendas, 1-17-90:14
Okla senate narrowly passes education bill, 1-17-90:14
Utah gov backs using budget surplus for scha, salaries, 1-17-90:15
NJ asked to curb sch dist fund-hoarding habits, 1-17-90:16
Miss gov's plan for funding refrms rejected in Sen, 1-24-90:14
Mass Gov Dukakis accepts blame for S fiscal woes, 1-24-90:16
SC bd of ed releases 125 high-achieving scha from regs, 1-24-90:17
Ky approves most of teacher reward, sanction plan, 1-31-90:15
Ky Gov Wilkinson asks legis for $1-bil tax increase, 1-31-90:15
S. Fed lawmakers weigh longer sch year, 2-7-90:13
Minn teacher-contract woes linked to S funding, 2-7-90:13
GOP coalition peddles ed reform ideas to lawmakers, 2-7-90:13
Ind legis spars over parent-teacher days, 2-14-90:14
Amendment stalls final vote on Okla reform bill, 2-21-90:15
Miss to mandate mixed-age classrooms, 2-21-90:17
Utah action averts teachers' strike, 2-28-90:16
Ala sen kills 'effective sch' amendment proposal, 2-28-90:18
SD package provides extra $16.8-mil for schools, 2-28-90:19
Small schools threatened by Va budget proposals, 2-28-90:20
Texas weighs sch-finance options, 3-7-90:1
Blueprint for new sch system advances in Ky, 3-7-90:1
Calif S supt backs bill banning teacher strikes, 3-7-90:14
Ohio legis sanctions teacher peer-reviews as fair, 3-7-90:14
Colo bill would eliminate tenure for public sch teachers, 3-7-90:15
Tenn legis comm approves reform package, 3-7-90:15
Texas sch dist to lobby S for sch funding changes, 3-14-90:16
Fla, Colo, and Ga to revise child-protection laws, 3-14-90:17
Idaho House rejects sch-finance revision, 3-14-90:19
Tenn bill may allow different funding methods, 3-14-90:19
Tenn bill ends rural sch attendance exemptions, 3-14-90:19
Clerical error invalidates Tex career-ladder progr, 3-14-90:19
2 Mass members push bills abolishing biling-ed progrs, 3-21-90:7
Wash Gov Gardner's open-enrollment bill revived, 3-21-90:12
Indiana legis approves bipartisan ed package, 3-21-90:13
Eds consider Census's effects on S sch finance, 3-28-90:1
WVa funding pledge ends 12-day teacher strike, 3-28-90:11
Texas Sen passes $5-bil finance-reform bill, 3-28-90:11
Ky legis argues over sch bd election requirements, 3-28-90:11
Ga approves graduated pay raise for teachers, 3-28-90:13
5 S reject plans to deny licenses to sch dropouts, 4-4-90:1
Ky approves landmark sch-reform bill, 4-4-90:1
Tex House rejects sch bill, new session called, 4-4-90:30
Pa regulatory-review comm rejects spec-ed rules, 4-4-90:32
Ky educators hail approved ed package; new funds, 4-11-90:1
Wash adopts sch-choice package, 4-11-90:14
Miss backs reform bill, fails to resolve funding, 4-11-90:14
Neb overrides Gov Orr veto of sch-finance bill, 4-18-90:24
Property taxes top agenda in Kansas, 4-18-90:26
Sch-finance bills head to conference in Texas, 4-18-90:26
Bill on home schooling narrowly killed in Iowa, 4-18-90:27
Okla legis banning HS, coll hazing dies in Sen, 4-18-30:29
Study notes lack of policy activity in principalship, 5-2-90:5
Colo House backs bill to cut property taxes, 5-2-90:16
Pa comm begins hearings on state mandate's financing, 5-2-90:18
Tex judge grants S 1-mo extension for a funding plan, 5-9-90:1
Kan stalled over changes in property taxes, 5-9-90:22
Voucher bill re-emerges in Illinois House, 5-9-90:22
Okla to vote on sch amendments, 5-9-90:24
Survey finds 12 S mandate elem-sch counseling svcs, 5-16-90:4
Conn approves teacher-standards panel, 5-16-90:15
Ill bill clarifies authority to institute dress codes, 5-16-90:15
Miss debates payment of gov's proposed reforms, 5-16-90:15
Mass House approves $1.2-bil tax increase, 5-23-90:11
Colo mandates open-enrollment within sch districts, 5-23-90:11
Vt barely passes budget increasing S aid to scha, 5-23-90:12
Tex House poised to override fin-bill veto, 5-30-90:15
Wash gives add'l $1.5-mil to 21st Century Scha project, 6-6-90:20
Ill Sen repeals law on grandparents' visiting rights, 6-6-90:21
Fla measure urges dists to end grade retention, 6-13-90:15
Calif votes to relax ceiling on spending growth, 6-13-90:15
Mich Sen narrowly rejects sch-funding hike, 6-20-90:19
S ed boards' power faces renewed challenges, 8-1-90:33
NJ adopts Gov Florio's sch-finance plan, 8-1-90:34
Calif guarantees sch-fin protection in budget talks, 8-1-90:35
Okla voters to decide sch-reform, tax bills in fall, 8-1-90:35

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
Kansas City voucher plan said tactic for parochial aid, 9-6-89:36
Description of school life termed required reading, 9-6-89:36
Immigration-amnesty plan in Calif is clarified, 9-13-89:27
Book review of *Among Schoolchildren* appraised, 10-4-89:29
Connecticut's BEST plan said to sound familiar, 10-4-89:29
Questioning assessment of teacher test in Texas, 10-11-89:30
On concerns about aid for sectarian child care, 10-11-89:30
Creation of BEST program in Conn described, 10-11-89:30
AACTE stance on policies of nat'l board clarified, 10-18-89:29
'More credit' due Bush for his speech on drugs, 10-18-89:29
'Get-tough' drug policy is not 'new or innovative,' 10-25-89:25
Plan for reducing violence on TV termed 'simplistic,' 10-25-89:25
Questioning enforcement of asbestos regulations, 11-1-89:25
Teacher-assessment plan in Connecticut endorsed, 11-1-89:25
Angered by lack of results at ed summit, 11-15-89:24
Constitution must support fed aid to ed, 11-15-89:24
Teachers, like studs, have low status in ed hierarchy, 11-15-89:24
Profession of teaching should be studied, 11-15-89:24
Review said to critique 'mangled version of book', 11-22-89:20
American scores linked to focus on educating 'all', 11-22-89:20
Rochester, N.Y. experience seen broadly applicable, 11-22-89:20
Advice for parental involvement in ed, 11-29-89:25
Reaction to Commentary on parental involvement, 11-29-89:25
Home-sch partnerships need sch-based support, 11-29-89:25
Decline of Gesell approach could have 'tragic' result, 12-6-89:25
Faulty data in 'Wall Chart' said provided by Mich, 12-6-89:25
Coca-Cola, conscience, and educational giving, 12-6-89:25
Chiefs' meeting not aimed at reaching 'agreement', 12-13-89:24
Views on mentors clarified by administrators' union, 12-13-89:24
Gilhool application raises questions on hiring policy, 12-13-89:24
Attitude towards Gilhool application criticized, 12-13-89:24
Criticism of Commentary on 'Faddism', 12-13-89:24
Analysis of 'Faddism' is faulted, 12-13-89:24
Retention's effects are positive, 1-10-90:28
Retention's benefits debated, 1-10-90:28
Consider student in retention issue, 1-10-90:28
Retention is necessary ed practice, 1-10-90:28
Multi-age classrooms urged in lieu of retention, 1-10-90:28
Chinese key-sch system said to have US counterpart, 1-17-90:23
Recognizing, overcoming abuse of language urgent, 1-17-90:23
Multi-age classrooms demand teacher training, 1-17-90:23
Learning by satellite endorsed, 1-17-90:23
Distance-learning possibilities said encouraging, 1-17-90:23
Hard play, not exercises seen as 'basic' for children, 1-17-90:24
Envisioning the potential of proposed 'institutes', 1-17-90:24
Public-school efforts said to help disabled in NJ, 1-17-90:24
Theory of evolution is 'unscientific', 1-24-90:24
Evolution Commentary 'misrepresents' creationists, 1-24-90:24
Public-sch Montessori movement is endorsed, 1-24-90:24
Connect Montessori training scha w reg certif progrs, 1-24-90:24
Has education achieved the status of 'profession'?, 1-31-90:23
Explanation of low scores termed 'far from mark', 1-31-90:23
'Values' said to have been a concern of the 1980's, 2-7-90:26
Phonics backed in reviews of research plan, report, 2-7-90:26
Article on phonics said misleading, 2-7-90:26
Chapter 1 ruling means 'sacrificing young minds', 2-7-90:26
On Montessori 'success' with multi-age groupings, 2-7-90:26
Home, not school seen to determine performance, 2-7-90:26
Decision blocking teacher from board is denounced, 2-7-90:26
Account of science framework censured, 2-7-90:26
Central issues said missed in 'Look Ahead' at 1990's, 2-14-90:25
'Look Ahead' ignored environment, 2-14-90:25
Montessori article termed overgeneralized, 2-14-90:25
Debate on priv schs in 'Choice Plans', 2-14-90:25
Support for priv scha' inclusion in choice plans, 2-14-90:25
Parochial schs said to need taxpayer support, 2-14-90:25
Choice must not be limited to public schs, 2-14-90:25
Assessing the implications of NAEP writing report, 2-21-90:27
Looking beyond superficial causes of undereducation, 2-21-90:27
Spec-ed plans are compared, evaluated, 2-21-90:27
UCLA plan to move lab sch to local dist challenged, 2-28-90:29
Further opposition to lab school move, 2-28-90:29
Calif lab sch move means loss of freedom, 2-28-90:29
NEA's lobbying seen as threat to standards bd, 2-28-90:29
Bush's proposals for ed are termed sheer rhetoric, 2-28-90:29
On uses of public funds in church-related scha, 3-7-90:28
Science-framework issues receive further scrutiny, 3-7-90:28
More data on education is judged unnecessary, 3-7-90:28
A greater social trust in parental choice urged, 3-14-90:28
Scores are 'small portion' in assessment of students, 3-14-90:28
Role in sch design of facilities labs examined, 3-14-90:28
Author asks for answers to questions about ed, 3-14-90:28
Supporting commitment to programs for the gifted, 3-21-90:24
Study of 'mind' is seen key to future of reform, 3-21-90:24
On 'constructive options' as drug-prevention focus, 3-21-90:24
Curric for 'best' scha reflects sentimental outlook, 3-28-90:20
'Correlation' between spending, quality of ed noted, 3-28-90:20
Comparative tests distorted by foreign schs' tracking, 3-28-90:20
Reviewing sch-insurance 'crisis', 3-28-90:20
National entry-age policy for kindergarten endorsed, 3-28-90:23
Meanings of 'abstinence' in sex ed clarified, 4-4-90:45
Cultural 'relevancy' seen vital for Indian education, 4-4-90:45
Research about guidance 'missing' in ED centers, 4-4-90:45
The use of public funds in priv schs backed, 4-4-90:45
Cavazos critic's statistics, figures said questionable, 4-4-90:45
ASCD panel's criticism of choice is questioned, 4-11-90:27
Disappointed by the ASCD report on choice, 4-11-90:27
Focus on vacation tutoring of coll students rapped, 4-18-90:35
Citing a 'voice of hope' in Wis voucher plan, 4-18-90:35
On the 'creative thinking of facilities laboratories, 4-18-90:35
Refuting evidence of phonics success, 4-18-90:36
'Follow Through' program discussed, 4-18-90:36
Phonics, whole language balance can be achieved, 4-18-90:36
Two reading methods are 'not incompatible', 4-18-90:36
Teach reading said to depend on students' strengths, 4-18-90:36
On the logic of test 'abolitionists,' advocates, 4-25-90:25
Addressing delinquency: challenges, alternatives, 4-25-90:25
Catholic schools' mission and use of public funds, 4-25-90:25
Seeking appropriate focus for case-study method, 5-2-90:27
'Resurrecting old ideas' said common in education, 5-2-90:27
'Choice' is termed an issue of 'nurturing' for parents, 5-2-90:27
On source and significance of Bush adviser's story, 5-2-90:27
Identification of researcher criticized as 'patronizing', 5-2-90:27
Phonics, whole language said to be 'incompatible', 5-9-90:41
On 'disparity' in the goals and actions of 8th graders, 5-16-90:24
Union seen to gain power in Los Angeles 'alliance', 5-16-90:24
Value of viewing students as 'citizens' is debated, 5-30-90:23
Curriculum said to need more 'involvement', 5-30-90:23
On Cavazos' statements about Hispanic parents, 5-30-90:23
Parents not necessarily 'panicky' in ed involvement, 6-6-90:28
'Hidden Contradiction' in call for staff dev changes, 6-6-90:28
Critique of biling-ed called 'biased', 6-6-90:28
Grade retention important to maintaining standards, 6-6-90:28
Cooperman said to be 'truly concerned' about scha, 6-6-90:28
'Inaccuracies' seen in figures on teacher salaries, 6-6-90:28
Report on phonics method comprehension is clarified, 6-13-90:24
Neglect of faulty section in bilingual programs cited, 6-13-90:24
In business context, views of CEO 'entertaining', 6-13-90:24
Call for change in the role of counselors scrutinized, 6-20-90:25
Description of new book called 'misrepresentation', 8-1-90:48
Bias is seen in examples of 'controversial groups', 8-1-90:48
Backing a 'market system' for American education, 8-1-90:48
Early intervention needs 'transdisciplinary' method, 8-1-90:48
Children's welfare is said key in retention decisions, 8-1-90:48
ED's anti-drug programs and private-school efforts, 8-1-90:48

LIBRARIES
ALA offers 'innovative library service research' grant, 9-13-89:25
NYC elem sch libraries in 'dismal state', report finds, 11-15-89:2
Effort to privatize ED facility appears derailed, 1-10-90:21

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
ATE	Association of Teacher Educators
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising	fed	federal
Admin	Administration	gov	governor
admin	administrator	govt	government
AG	attorney general	grad	graduate, graduation
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome	HS	high school
AP	advanced placement	indepen	independent
assn	association	inst	institute
bd	board	LD	learning disabled
biling	bilingual	legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
certif	certificate, certification	lit	literature
chm	chairman	nat'l	national
coll	college	PAC	political action committee
comm	commission, committee	pres	president, presidency
commr		prin	principal
of ed	commissioner of education	priv	private
corp	corporation	progr	program
ct	court	recs	recommends, recommendations
cty	county	regs	regulations
curric	curriculum	Rep	Representative
Dem	Democratic, Democrats	Repub	Republican
dept	department	S	state
deseg	desegregation	sch	school
discrim	discrimination	sec	secondary
dist	district	sec'y	secretary
ece	early-childhood education	Sen	Senate
ed	education, educators	spec ed	special education
elem	elementary	Sup Ct	Supreme Court
ESL	English as a second language	supt	superintendent
exec	executive	TV	television
fdn	foundation	U	university
fin	finance	voc	vocational

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—MISSOURI

30 percent of Dallas schs do not meet S requirements, 3-21-90:3
Mo teacher's will bequeaths $500,000 to local library, 3-28-90:3
'Children's Librarians' (Dimensions), 5-30-90:3

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Updates literacy guides, 9-13-89:25

LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)

LIPTON, MARTIN
"Examining Curriculum in 'Best' Schools" (Commentary), 3-7-90:36

LITERACY
House introduces comprehensive literacy legislation, 9-6-89:29
Study finds standardized tests ignore content, style, 10-4-89:6
ALA issues poster for 'International Literacy Year,' 11-8-89:24
Exec director of Int'l Reading Assoc dies, 12-13-89:3
Nissan Corp to install computers in LA for reading ed, 12-13-89:7
Classics Illustrated Comics make classroom comeback, 1-10-90:7
New report from Rockefeller fdn on women in poverty, 1-10-90:13
Reading study comes up short, Congress asserts, 2-7-90:17
$225-mil bill to aid Even Start progr, other progrs, 2-14-90:20
Coors establishes $40-mil national campaign, 3-7-90:2
Guide on communications-skills testing published, 3-14-90:12
To be defined by ETS panel of bus, ed, labor officials, 3-14-90:26
Phonics vs whole-language reading debate chronicled, 3-21-90:1
Promoted by 2 coll grads biking across US, 3-28-90:2
Student poll of energy knowledge finds big gaps, 3-28-90:16
IRA reaffirms opposition to S comparisons, 5-23-90:8
IBM to test new courseware program next fall, 6-20-90:10
Researchers doubt efficacy of 'Writing to Read' progr, 8-1-90:16

LITERATURE
ED secy rep uses fed funds for controversial document, 2-7-90:16
Experts warn of attempts to censor classic texts, 2-21-90:5

LOANS (see FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT LOANS)

LOBBYING
Groups see no threat in Congressional curbs, 10-4-89:17
'English Only' advocates target bill on Puerto Rico, 10-18-89:23
NEA uses teachers as lobbyists on Capitol Hill, 10-25-89:18
Ed org campaign to save sch funds from budget cuts, 11-15-89:18
Frederick J Weintraub, spec ed specialist to join CEC, 1-17-90:10
Ind 5th-grade class campaigns for 'career week' bill, 1-24-90:14
Groups push for big boost in spec-ed funds, 5-2-90:21

LOS ANGELES, CALIF
Site of Ambassador Hotel wanted by several groups, 9-6-89:5
Teachers to vote on non-union 'agency fees', 9-20-89:3
Program for drug-exposed children shows success, 10-25-89:11
HS embraces West German 'team/small group' model, 11-1-89:1
Appeals ct upholds sch drug-free boundaries, 11-1-89:2
HS awards 1942 diplomas to Japanese-Americans, 11-8-90:3
Developments, sch enrollments said not interrelated, 11-15-89:3
Mayor Bradley launches anti-gang program, 11-15-89:3
Fed judge dismisses lawsuit against ETS, 11-15-89:3
Survey finds 'hate crimes' a serious problem in schs, 11-15-89:7
Alternative sch planned in housing project, 11-29-89:4
Teachers vote to charge nonunion members for services, 1-10-90:4
Child-care regs called 'unreasonable' in lawsuit, 1-17-90:2
UCLA considers shifting lab sch to local sch dist, 1-17-90:6
McMartin Preschool trial defendants acquitted, 1-24-90:2
Parents seek to block merger of 2 elite private schs, 1-24-90:8
Year-round-schs idea is before bd of ed once again, 1-31-90:1
'No-F' policy for student activities dropped, 1-31-90:9
Homosexual pupil group headquartered in Fairfax HS, 2-7-90:1
Former teacher at McMartin Preschool to be retried, 2-7-90:3
Year-round schedule extended to all schs, 2-14-90:4
UCLA officials to turn over lab sch to local sch dist, 3-7-90:3
Jaime Escalante decides to remain at Garfield HS, 3-7-90:3
Sch dist to pay $6.02-mil to sexually abused children, 3-21-90:2
Sch bd denied access to construction site, 3-21-90:3
Charges against McMartin employee revised, 3-21-90:3
Sch bd adopts guidelines on sch-based mgmt, 4-4-90:5
Task force urges staff expulsion policy for offenders, 4-4-90:8
Sch dist embarks on sch-based mgmt plan, 4-11-90:1
Schs overturn ban on 'junk food', 5-9-90:5
Math teacher Jaime Escalante to host PBS ed progr, 5-16-90:6
S bd to decide whether land becomes sch or Trump bldg, 5-23-90:4
Bd of ed eliminates 584 jobs, cuts $33-mil from budget, 5-30-90:2
Bond for purchase of Ambassador Hotel approved, 5-30-90:3
Sch bd telecasts nominated for TV awards, 6-20-90:6
Bd of ed to purchase Ambassador Hotel owned by Trump, 8-1-90:5
Sch bd votes to buy out contract of Supt Leonard Britton, 8-1-90:8

LOTTERY
Miss gov unveils ed-reform package funded by lottery, 11-1-89:14
Fla ed commr uses excess funds to finance schs, 11-29-89:14
Iowa and Minn launch gambling-ed initiatives, 2-21-90:6
Fla legis concerned with inaccurate promotions, 2-28-90:16

LOUGHRAN, EDWARD J
"Refocusing on Prevention of Delinquency" (Commentary), 3-21-90:32

LOUISIANA
ED allots funds for New Orleans public-priv magnet sch, 9-6-89:1
Non-public bureau created with no clear purpose, 9-13-89:9
Houma teachers return to work after 42-day strike, 1-10-90:4
St Helena Parish teachers protest firing of black supt, 2-28-90:2
NAACP files sch-deseg lawsuit against Caddo Parish, 3-7-90:8
Fed ct to examine S aid to religious schs, 3-21-90:1
Priv sch grads not required to take exit exams, 3-28-90:3
Chapter 2 aid to religious schs ruled unconstitutional, 4-4-90:30
Oilman lobbies other S to promote college-access plan, 4-11-90:16
Dist does not have to pay damages in free-speech suit, 4-18-90:2
Terrebonne bd must keep method of dues collection, 4-18-90:12
Gov proposes S-wide use of 'Writing to Read' software, 4-25-90:14
Gov proposes guaranteed college-tuition plan, 4-25-90:15
New Orleans archbishop chides ed comm members, 5-9-90:26
Legal action not taken in Baskin hepatitis-B case, 5-16-90:3
S bd adopts formula increasing S aid to poor dists, 5-16-90:16
Former trade-sch students sue S over tax licensing, 5-23-90:2
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-23-90:12
Gov Roemer's computer plan attacked, 5-30-90:14
House bill would raise scholarship grade standards, 6-13-90:17
Gov Roemer vetoes record-labeling legis, 8-1-90:37

LUNCH (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

LUTZ, WILLIAM
"'Doublespeak' in Education" (Commentary), 11-29-89:32

M

MABUS, RAY, MISS GOV
Outlines goals for reform plan, 9-6-89:19
Unveils reform package tied to new lottery, 11-1-89:14
Decides not to call special session on reform, 11-15-89:15
Sen rejects funding for reforms, 1-24-90:14
Offers plan to fund bulk of reform bill, 6-20-90:19

MAEROFF, GENE I
"'School Smart' Parents Strengthen Education," (Commentary), 10-25-89:32

MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, & JOURNALS
RR Bowker acquires *Children's Magazine Guide*, 1-24-90:23
CPB promotes public TV, 2-7-90:8
Magazine on spec-ed research premieres in Feb, 2-14-90:7

MAGNET SCHOOLS
List of ED grants awarded, 9-6-89:31
Rep Hawkins softens criticism of ed package, 10-4-89:17
Bill Cosby performs for aid of Tex sch, 10-25-89:3
Known for choice, NYC Dist 4 offers complex tale, 11-1-89:1
Colo sch recruits foreign teachers, students, 11-15-89:6
Study urges use in Detroit to lure suburb students, 11-22-89:3
Ga military academy may become one, 12-6-89:18
Public schs use Montessori method to lure students, 12-13-89:1
Centerpiece of reforms in Richmond, Calif, 12-13-89:1
Md cty to use lottery to fill open seats, 1-10-90:5
St Paul plan to convert warehouse into sch rapped, 2-21-90:13
Milwaukee eyes controlled-choice plan, 2-28-90:2
St Paul to open schs in former warehouse, 5-9-90:3
Wichita, Kan, dist to open sch in city hall, 6-6-90:5
Milwaukee supt drops 'controlled choice' plan, 6-13-90:7
Kansas City, Mo, dist may relax enrollment guidelines, 8-1-90:4
Mass middle sch to focus on Hispanic youth, 8-1-90:12

MAINE
Comm urges sch-funding shift away from prop taxes, 9-20-89:11
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-21-90:16
S sup ct rules fired teacher's rights not violated, 5-2-90:2
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-2-90:18

MAINSTREAMING (see SPECIAL Ed)

MARTINEZ, BOB, FLA GOV
Appoints group to recommend K-8 reforms, 9-13-89:13
Dem lawmakers sue over line-item veto, 1-17-90:16

MARTINEZ, MATTHEW, G
"Proposal for NAEP is 'Recipe for Disaster'" (Commentary), 3-14-90:27

MARYLAND
Principal linked to prostitute is placed on leave, 9-6-89:4
Legis panel urges S takeovers of weak schs, 9-13-89:13
Aid to teen mothers costs $454 M, study finds, 9-20-89:2
Howard Cty considers unique school calendar, 9-27-89:3
Baltimore prin proposes faculty dress code, 9-27-89:8
Principal linked to prostitute resigns, 10-4-89:2
Anne Arundel Cty drug policy cited as model, 10-4-89:5
HS uses summit for PR photo-op, 10-25-89:18
Prince George's HS alters sched to comply w contract, 11-8-90:3
Union head says reform ignores teachers needs, 11-22-89:14
Montgomery cty considers overhaul of middle schs, 11-29-89:3
Cty finds drug use above average in elem grades, 12-6-89:2
S links business, high schs in job progr, 12-13-89:2
Panel urges more family-planning aid for teens, 12-13-89:2
Cty using lottery to fill magnet-sch slots, 1-10-90:4
S Bd of ed adopts school-accountability plan, 1-10-90:16
5 dists subpoenaed in asbestos bid-rigging inquiry, 1-17-90:2
Prince George's cty supt discusses racial-balance goals, 1-17-90:3
Gov launches progrs for "Year of the Infant," 1-17-90:6
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
S scholarship progrs should be redesigned, study urges, 2-7-90:2
Lawmakers urge less control of S scholarships, 3-7-90:14
Pupils w high grades eligible for free tuition at UMd, 3-14-90:2
Prince Georges' cty cancels 10-yr contract for supt, 3-14-90:5
Pupil charged w vandalizing high school, 3-21-90:3
Study finds S recertification process inadequate, 4-18-90:12
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-18-90:28
Legis backs teacher professional-standards bd, 4-18-90:29
S human-relations comm charges dist w age discrim, 5-2-90:2
Prince George's cty supt to renegotiate contract, 5-2-90:3
Supt proposes reforms, gives no cost estimate, 5-9-90:2
Attacks on Filipino pupils prompt police protection, 5-9-90:3
Caroline Cty may pay girls not to get pregnant, 5-30-90:4
Slurs, obscenities in yearbooks spark debate, 6-13-90:6
Prince George's Cty union defeats rival's challenge, 6-20-90:8
Ct approves teacher transfers for racial balance, 8-1-90:3
Higher ed secy proposes 5-yr teacher-ed progr, 8-1-90:36

MASSACHUSETTS
Prin who quit to avert teacher layoffs is rehired, 9-6-89:4
Dist cannot lease space from Catholic parish, ct rules, 9-27-89:2
Ct rules local sch bds may review private schools, 10-4-89:2
Supt rebuked for remarks on Boston dist, 10-4-89:14
Officials seek spending cuts to ease fiscal crisis, 10-18-89:16
Union backs const amend to force finance suit, 10-18-89:17
To remain in New England regional student progr, 11-8-90:2
Bush pays tribute to prep-sch roots at Andover, 11-15-89:10
Priv placement of spec-ed students strains dist, 11-22-89:1
Report cites successes of welfare program, 12-6-89:18
Andover academy creates tuition-prepayment plan, 1-10-90:12
Schwartz leaves gov's office for post w Pew Trust, 1-10-90:13
To validate academic credentials of Southeast Asians, 1-17-90:2
Survey examines effects of S budget cuts, 1-17-90:16
Legis reaffirms ban on aid to priv schs, 1-17-90:16
Silber, pres of Boston U, to run for gov, 1-24-90:14
Dukakis accepts blame for fiscal woes, 1-24-90:16
S bd of ed abolishes undergraduate ed major, 1-31-90:5
Bost teachers, dist reach accord on salaries, 1-31-90:8
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-31-90:17
Silber's comments on welfare, alcohol draw fire, 2-7-90:13
S comm to give tests that close for lack of funding, 2-14-90:2
Masconomet dist tests new high-school schedule, 2-21-90:1
Silber calls school system a "disaster," 2-21-90:15
2 legis push bills eliminating biling-ed programs, 3-21-90:7
Soviet prin visits Brookline sch, 3-28-90:1
Silber calls for voc apprenticeships, 4-4-90:31
Cambridge sch health clinic to dispense condoms, 4-11-90:3
S bd of ed OK's minority teacher recruitment plan, 4-18-90:12
Sen Kennedy urges creation of 'Nat'l Needs' fund, 4-18-90:31
Teacher layoff notices sent due to budget crisis, 4-25-90:3
Fired Provincetown teacher alleges gay bias, 5-2-90:3
Commr of ed urges abolition of grade retention, 5-2-90:17
House approves $1.2-bil tax increase, 5-23-90:11
Study finds employment, training progr unsuccessful, 5-23-90:12
Smith coll's new admission policy prompts fears, 5-30-90:7
Silber wins place on primary ballot, 6-13-90:15
Holyoke magnet middle sch to focus on Hispanics, 8-1-90:12

MASTER TEACHERS (see CAREER LADDERS)

MATHEMATICS EDUCATION
U of Chicago gets grant to continue textbook project, 9-20-89:6
NSF awards grant to study math & science instruction, 9-27-89:6
Coalition begins effort to raise science, math scores, 10-11-89:12
Ford Found creates $10-mil middle school program, 10-25-89:5
US Energy sec'y to create plan to boost science/math, 10-25-89:5
ETS develops "Algebridge" instructional packet, 11-22-89:8
Japan urges US to improve teaching, 11-29-89:20
NAEP plans to develop nat'l performance goals, 12-13-89:1
1st S by S comparisons of ed data released by CCSSO, 12-13-89:6
Energy sec'y asks business chiefs to aid in campaign, 1-10-90:23
Ala supt says Kumon progr does not meet S standards, 1-24-90:7
Many coll freshmen need remediation, survey finds, 1-31-90:7
Utah house rejects bill requiring 3rd year of math, 2-14-90:15
Sen leaders unveil bill to improve nat'l achievement, 2-14-90:17
NCTM issues guide for implementing new curric, 2-21-90:5
NSF urges required math, science courses in HS, 2-21-90:21
'Square One' study shows gains in skills, 3-14-90:7
NAS panel warns of shortage of trained workers, 4-18-90:5
"Math and Science Proficiency" (Dimensions), 5-2-90:3
Eds seek to build coalitions to realize reforms, 5-2-90:7
Eds say Sen bill is too broad, underfunded, 5-2-90:25
10-yr project aims to improve minority skills, 5-9-90:9
"Stand & Deliver" teacher to host PBS progr, 5-16-90:6
NAEP to use new standards for performance in fall test, 5-23-90:1
"Parents Must Act To Change School Math" (Commentary), 5-23-90:20
Energy secy unveils ed initiatives, 5-30-90:17

MCKNIGHT, JUDY
"Parents Are 'Experts' on Their Children" (Commentary), 11-29-89:24

MCWHERTER, NED RAY, TENN GOV
Acknowledges need to do better in education, 9-27-89:11
Runs for 2nd term to continue drive for sch reform, 1-31-90:16
Plans to tour all 140 sch dists in re-election campaign, 4-18-90:24

MEAL PROGRAMS (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS)

MEDIA
TV programs to examine exemplary teachers, 9-13-89:5
Program to examine church/state separation rulings, 9-13-89:5
PBS to publish "Learning File" journal, 9-13-89:5
Media coalition aims anti-drug campaign at blacks, 11-15-89:6
Elem teachers named to Weekly Reader advisory bd, 11-15-89:1
Interest growing in lessons via satellite, 11-29-89:1
TI-IN Network teachers must pass screen test, 11-29-89:11
Reagan speeches not ed materials, US agency rules, 1-17-90:18
Student journalists interview German pupils, 3-14-90:2
US News may add eds schs to list of best grad schs, 5-16-90:4
Most teachers use TV for enrichment, not basics, 5-16-90:6
Nike Inc to run TV ads promoting ed, 5-16-90:6
PBS's "Frontline" to air progr on teachers, 5-16-90:6
"Stand & Deliver" teacher to host PBS progr, 5-16-90:6
Group seeks more book-based TV progrs, 5-16-90:6
Whittle consolidates sch-related enterprises, 5-16-90:6
Panel urges schs to advance citizenship, 5-16-90:8
Note inseparability of Lauro and Peggy Cavazos, 5-23-90:13
Children's Express holds forum on coverage of youth, 6-20-90:6
"Uninformed Generation" (Dimensions), 8-1-90:5

MEIER, DANIEL
"A Visit With Bruno Bettelheim" (Commentary), 5-9-90:56

MERIT PAY (see CAREER LADDERS)

MICHIGAN
Ct rules home schools must use certified teachers, 9-6-89:3
Final actions by S legis on educ-related matters, 9-6-89:18
Dists seek to lift ban on sch-finance suits, 9-13-89:8
Bois Blanc Island sch has enrollment of one, 9-27-89:3
S bd suspends foreign travel after complaints, 10-25-89:15
'Wall Chart' graduation figures updated, 10-25-89:18
Voters to decide fate of sch-finance plans, 11-1-89:1
Voters reject sch-finance plans, 11-15-89:1
PTAs angry over tax ruling on fundraising events, 11-15-89:14
Christian schs to defy ct order on certif, 11-29-89:2
Supt of Monroe dist elected pres of AASA, 12-13-89:3
Novel progr places profs in elem sch, HS, 1-17-90:8
2 lawsuits focus on shock therapy for handicapped, 1-17-90:10
Senate panel subpoenas backers of finance-reform bill, 1-17-90:14
Gov Blanchard seeks limits on property taxes, 1-17-90:15
S to sue 5 Christian schs that withhold data, 1-31-90:3
S U study finds comm coll studs neglected, 1-31-90:6
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-28-90:19
ED ruling may curb fed aid for pupils in S ed trust, 3-21-90:12
Sen comm approves sch-finance reform bill, 4-4-90:37
HS class survey accused of anti-Arab prejudice, 4-11-90:3
Ct rules S can license, ban paddling in priv preschools, 4-18-90:2
S U prof to become deputy exec director of AASA, 4-18-90:14
Bd of ed proposes plan to resolve sch-fin deadlock, 5-9-90:24
Lawsuit filed over sexually explicit curric materials, 5-16-90:3
Sen proposal would fine wealthy parents of dropouts, 5-23-90:12
2 dists ordered to use shock device for handicapped boy, 5-30-90:3
Senate narrowly rejects sch-funding hike, 6-20-90:19
Gov Blanchard calls for abolishment of S bd of ed, 8-1-90:33
Cavazos resurrects civil-rights case against dist, 8-1-90:43

MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS
Clark Found gives $400,000 each to 5 urban dists, 10-11-89:6
Mo commr of ed urges focus on needs of early teens, 10-18-89:20
Ford Found creates $10-mil math program, 10-25-89:5
Montgomery Co., Md considers overhaul of system, 11-29-89:3
Boston Compact's success called mixed, 12-13-89:5
NASBE report urges teacher, principal involvement, 1-31-90:2
Carnegie Corp of NY sets $7.2-mil for reform grants, 2-21-90:5
NAIS publishes guide offering advice on schools, 3-21-90:9

MIGRANT EDUCATION
Report proposes nat'l curric to ease barriers, 11-29-89:1
Plan to improve ed in small Wash dist approved, 8-1-90:4

MILITARY
Sup Ct to decide bargaining status of base schs, 10-11-89:24
Debate over JROTC in NYC sch named for ML King Jr, 11-1-89:5
DC schs to begin partnership with Navy, 11-8-90:3
Communities near bases will suffer from closings, 12-13-89:20
NYC bd of ed drops plans for recruiting at King sch, 1-10-90:5
Defense dept study reviews effects of service on disadv, 3-7-90:5
Dists feeling effects of base closings, 4-18-90:1
Study finds AIDS more likely in female applicants, 4-25-90:9
Sen bill finds dists affected by closings, 5-16-90:18
Families press to get services for disabled children, 5-30-90:1
Coll assoc leaders discuss ban on homosexuals, 5-30-90:7
Sup Ct backs bargaining right for base teachers, 6-6-90:24
ND dist sues neighbor schs over students on base, 6-13-90:2
Demobilized officers targeted for teacher recruitment, 8-1-90:1

MILWAUKEE, WIS
Report finds black achievement low despite deseg effort, 9-6-89:4
Cath archdiocese sets up bd of dirs for 4 city schs, 10-18-89:3
Cath archdiocese proposes regional bd for elem schs, 11-15-89:10
Site of nat'l conf for Catholic educators, 11-22-89:7
Sen George blocks day-care funds to pass proposal, 12-13-89:16
Sch bd considering full-day kindergarten, 2-7-90:7
Guaranteed coll admission for min of C-plus average, 2-21-90:3
May abandon magnets for 'controlled choice' plan, 2-28-90:2
Teachers Ed Assoc to join forces w largest S union, 3-7-90:10
Deseg pact threatened by firing, NAACP says, 3-14-90:3
Voucher system for low-income pupils adopted, 3-28-90:1
Local fdn proposes extensive scholarship program, 3-28-90:2
Local baseball team campaigns against truancy, 3-28-90:3
Task force urges separate schs for black males, 4-4-90:3
Mayor Norquist wants deseg progr abolished, 4-18-90:3
Supt Peterkin drops 'controlled choice' plan, 6-13-90:7
Supt orders 120-day freeze on technology purchases, 6-20-90:3
Group files suit to block voucher plan, 6-20-90:18
Fed judge halts Learnfare progr, 8-1-90:34

MINIMUM-COMPETENCY TESTING (see TESTING)

MINIMUM WAGE (see EMPLOYMENT, SALARIES)

MINNESOTA
St Paul opens kindergarten, day-care ctr at bank, 9-6-89:7
Gov may call special session on sch-finance proposal, 9-6-89:19
Teacher-dominated licensing bds approved by legis, 9-13-89:8
Gov asks legis to adopt alternative certification, 9-13-89:13
Open enrollment policy results in 3,700 transfers, 11-1-89:3
Gov's tax plan will boost S share of sch funding, 10-11-89:16
St Paul teachers to stage 1st strike since 1946, 12-6-89:2
Commr of ed Ruth Randall to resign Jan 5, 12-6-89:3
Indian parents in Duluth demand magnet sch, 12-13-89:2
St Paul teacher strike avoided with help from mayor, 12-13-89:2
Ruling revives lawsuit against choice law, 1-10-90:19
Businessmen establish scholarships for Winona HS, 1-17-90:2
Schs may keep Amer Indian team names, 1-24-90:2
S sup ct rules on teacher seniority, licensure, 2-7-90:3
Teacher-contract woes linked to S funding, 2-7-90:13
Cottage Grove teacher challenges S discipline law, 2-14-90:2
Most pupils transfer for convenience, survey shows, 2-21-90:2
Launches education on problems of gambling, 2-21-90:6
Plan to convert warehouse into sch rapped in St Paul, 2-21-90:13
Sch dist sued by pupil, S civil-liberties union, 2-28-90:3
Dispute over Indian ed grant eases, 3-14-90:6
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-14-90:20
Health, safety defects found in older schs, 3-21-90:2
Ed officials ponder radical changes in S ed system, 4-11-90:14
2 admins indicted for failing to report child abuse, 4-25-90:3
St Paul to open magnet schs in converted warehouse, 5-9-90:3
Voters reject bd members said to fail to report abuse, 5-30-90:2
S U studies impact of poverty on child development, 6-20-90:15
Judge upholds postsecondary-options progr, 8-1-90:3
1st test site for RAND 'teacher internship' plan, 8-1-90:18
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 8-1-90:37

MINORITY GROUPS
Grant given to train inner-city child-care professionals, 9-13-89:7
Cavazos open to suggestions from teach-recruit group, 9-27-89:8
Ohio dist finds success minority-teach recruitment, 9-27-89:8
Sen unveils 2 bills to bolster teacher recruitment, 10-4-89:1
Conservatives focus civil-rights agenda on choice, 10-11-89:24
Panel finds courts should hold states resp for deseg, 10-25-89:7
6 colleges, univs to groom minorities to be teachers, 11-1-89:6
Black eds ponder separate classes for black males, 11-29-89:5
Judge rejects Phila dist affirmative-action plan, 12-6-89:10
Bush admin creates task force on Hispanics' ed, 12-13-89:18
Report advocates network to benefit students, 1-10-90:1
Ford fdn progr seeks to expand teacher pool, 1-10-90:11
Underrepresented in science schools, task force says, 1-17-90:19
Report finds few blacks, Hispanics attending college, 1-24-90:5
Sen bills to recruit teachers win qualified praise, 2-7-90:18
Seattle voters back controlled-choice deseg plan, 2-14-90:2
NY commr of ed seeks to include culture in curric, 2-14-90:9
Study finds only 2.3% minority priv-sch teachers, 2-21-90:12
Schs w high min enrollment have few volunteers, 2-21-90:20
NYC bd of ed to adopt hiring plan, 2-28-90:6
In AACTE speech, Cavazos urges recruiting teachers, 2-28-90:27
Independent boarding schs aim for min enrollment, 3-7-90:9
AACTE calls for better training in cultural backrounds, 3-7-90:10
Teacher training for inner-city schs at 2-yr colls, 3-14-90:1
"The Asian Population Boom" (Dimensions), 3-14-90:3
Study cites factors of schs w cultural diversity, 3-14-90:9
Tex sch bd elections to follow discrim lawsuit, 3-21-90:3
Census undercount in cities may bring lawsuit, 3-21-90:19
Pa test scores not improving despite remedial ed efforts, 4-11-90:2
Coll achievement must be a priority, ECS recommends, 4-11-90:7
NSTA to promote multicultural science ed, 4-18-90:5
Mass bd of ed approves teacher-recruitment plan, 4-18-90:12
10-yr project aims to improve math skills, 5-9-90:9
US asst ed secy denies quote in *Miami Herald*, 5-9-90:26
Urban sch dists urged to collect data by ethnicity, 5-23-90:1
Chicago blacks rap mayor's rejection of bd candidates, 5-23-90:5
Ford fdn panel urges new system of testing, 5-30-90:1
Focus on ed equity, rights advocates urge at conf, 5-30-90:5
ECS panel examines strategies used to attract teachers, 5-30-90:6
Paraprofessionals seen as potential teachers, 6-20-90:1
Coll attendance up in 89-90 sch year, 8-1-90:3
New York's multicultural-curric plan criticized, 8-1-90:33

MINUTES OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)

MIROW, DEENA
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?" (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

MISSISSIPPI
Gov outlines goals for sch reform, 9-6-89:19
3 indicted in portable classroom bid-rigging scheme, 9-13-89:2
Mandatory drug tests at Indianola HS, 10-4-89:3
Fires, death threats baffle officials in sch dist, 10-18-89:3
High ct order seeks more funds from 'trust lands,' 11-1-89:1
HS reverses discrim sports policy, 11-1-89:2
Gov unveils ed-reform package tied to lottery, 11-1-89:14
Gov opts not to call special session on reform, 11-15-89:15
Supt Boyd resigns effective Dec 31, 11-29-89:3
Natchez man charged w rape, assault in classroom, 12-13-89:2
Gov not cause of resignation, Supt Boyd says, 12-13-89:16
Deputy S supt Saterfiel named interim supt, 1-17-90:3
Gov's plan for funding reforms rejected in Sen, 1-24-90:14
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
Interim Supt Saterfiel resigns after 3 weeks, 2-7-90:3
Univ's not desegregated, fed appeals ct rules, 2-21-90:2
Legis to mandate mixed-age classrooms, 2-21-90:17
Sen backs sales-tax hike to fund ed-reform progr, 3-14-90:19
S bd of ed moves to certify student residency, 3-28-90:2
Private schs seeking accreditation charged for tests, 4-4-90:2
Legis backs reform bill, fails to resolve sch-funding, 4-11-90:14
Lawmaker seeks to make comm debates public, 4-25-90:14
Summary of final action by legis on educ matters, 4-25-90:16
Louisville protests against supt lead to arrests, 5-16-90:3
Legis approves reforms but passes on funding, 5-16-90:15
Dists double income from 'sch trust' lands over decade, 5-16-90:17
US panel urges sch reforms for Delta region, 5-23-90:15
Tupelo sch where Elvis attended sells curtain, 5-30-90:2
Tupelo supt Richard Thompson to become S supt, 5-30-90:3
Gov Mabus offers plan for funding most of reform bill, 6-20-90:19
84 dists sue over alleged milk bid rigging, 8-1-90:3
Sch reforms on hold after legis deadlock over funding, 8-1-90:34

MISSOURI
Kansas City supt resigns, cites racial discrim, 9-6-89:4
Delta dist sch closed after vandals steal bus keys, 9-13-89:3
Students, parents to appeal Purdy dance ban ruling, 9-27-89:2
Commr of ed urges focus on change in middle sch ed, 10-18-89:20

Kansas City drug-ed progr hailed as model, 11-8-90:1
Sup Ct hears Kansas City sch-tax deseg case, 11-8-90:18
S bd of ed approves longer sch year, 11-15-89:2
S bd of ed approves alternative teacher-certif progr, 11-15-89:2
HS cheerleader reinstated, to get relig holidays, 11-15-89:2
Bd of ed proposes new funding to aid poor dists, 11-29-89:14
Schs set policies to diversify holiday celebrations, 12-6-89:5
Rule governing Chapter 1 funds is struck down, 1-10-90:1
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
Gov Ashcroft stresses choice, evaluations, 1-17-90:17
Sup Ct asked to review Purdy dance ban ruling, 2-28-90:3
Bronaugh teacher's will bequeaths $500,000 to library, 3-28-90:3
Interdist plan ordered for Kansas City schs, 4-11-90:2
Madison cty, NAACP reach accord in civil-rights suit, 4-18-90:2
US Sup Ct upholds Kansas City tax hike for deseg, 4-25-90: 1
St Louis' first black supt resigns, 4-25-90:3
US Sup Ct declines to review Purdy dance ban ruling, 4-25-90:21
After ruling, KC focuses on implementing deseg plan, 5-2-90:1
Dists mount partial challenge to S finance system, 5-16-90:17
Parents at St Louis sch question need for reform, 6-13-90:1
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 6-20-90:19
Ct relaxes Kansas City magnet sch guidelines, 8-1-90:4
Purdy sch bd votes unanimously to reinstate dance ban, 8-1-90:5

MITCHELL, RUTH
"Performance Assessment: An Emphasis on 'Activity' " (Commentary), 1-24-90:36

MONTANA
Gov Stephens signs sch-finance reform measure, 9-6-89:19
S Sup Ct relinquishes jurisdiction over sch-finance case, 1-17-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-31-90:17
Sch bds may require residential status for employees, 3-14-90:2
Gov Stephens gauges popularity of merit pay, 3-14-90:17
Study shows cost of equalizing construction aid, 5-16-90:16
S sup ct rules teachers may know reasons for dismissal, 5-30-90:2
S sup ct orders dist to equalize insurance for teachers, 5-30-90:3

MOYER, LARRY
"Human Issues Are 'Classics That Count' " (Commentary), 5-2-90:26

MUSIC
Nat'l Conf establishes professional-certif progr, 11-15-89:11

N

NATHAN, JOE
"Toward a Vision of Students as 'Citizens' " (Commentary), 4-25-90:32

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
'Space tomatoes' present no risk, schs assured, 4-25-90:8
Mobile teacher-resource ctr begins cross-country trip, 5-30-90:9
Space shuttle Columbia hosts live lessons during flight, 6-6-90:3

NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS
Study finds Catholic schs score higher in reading, 9-6-89:2
ED renews contract with ETS, 9-20-89:15
Bd begins to set reading objectives for 1992 test, 9-27-89:7
Avoids confrontation w Cavazos over hiring decisions, 9-27-89:14
Cavazos replaces 5 members of governing board, 10-4-89:21
Tells Sen panel better performance data needed, 11-1-89:20
Sen Bingaman may push for legis to expand org, 11-15-89:16
Ponders plan to develop nat'l performance goals, 12-13-89:1
Results in reading and writing show few gains, 1-17-90:1
'Anomaly' in 1986 reading results is reconfirmed, 1-17-90:21
To make most extensive use of performance testing, 1-24-90:1
Plan to set performance goals questioned, 1-31-90:19
"The Need for Better Data On Education" (Commentary), 2-7-90:36
Considers blueprint for 1992 reading assessment, 2-14-90:1
Geography assessment finds knowledge gaps, 2-14-90:1
Co-founder Francis Keppel dies, 2-28-90:2
Pittsburg sch system pulls out of S level assessment, 3-7-90:5
Board adopts blueprint for 1992 reading test, 3-14-90:4
"Proposal for NAEP is 'Recipe for Disaster' " (Commentary), 3-14-90:27
Reports find knowledge gaps in history, civics, 4-11-90:5
To create three standards for student performance, 5-23-90:1
IRA position statement infuriates assessment planners, 6-6-90:23
Study finds students spend little time reading, writing, 6-13-90:1
ED lets contract for independent study, 6-20-90:22
75 groups warn against expansion of assessment, 6-20-90:22

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE
Knoxville, Tenn chapter to appeal bias settlement, 1-24-90:3
Files sch-deseg lawsuit against Caddo Parish, La, 3-7-90:8
Says Milwaukee deseg pact jeopardized by firing, 3-14-90:3
Settles civil-rights suit against Miss cty, 4-18-90:2

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION
Parental involvement discussed at nat'l conference, 5-2-90:11
Asks members to fight against expansion of Head Start, 5-2-90:11

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN
Study of child-care working conditions discussed, 11-15-89:8
Starts progr to improve child care for disadvantaged, 1-17-90:6
Criticizes school 'readiness' criteria, 8-1-90:14

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Report makes recommendations for principal preparation, 4-18-90:14

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
New source of information on applicant pool revealed, 3-21-90:9
Publishes booklet on middle schools, 3-21-90:9
Releases guide to summer boarding sch programs, 3-21-90:9
Pres John Esty to step down at end of July 1991, 8-1-90:11

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Survey finds dists cut progrs over liability concerns, 9-6-89:1
Timothy J Dyer named new exec director, 9-6-89:4
Bulletin publishes article by Secy of State Baker, 2-14-90:16
Announces international coalition of principals, 2-28-90:12

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION
Urges S standards to 'complement' reform goals, 10-25-89:8
Middle sch report urges teacher, prins involvement, 1-31-90:2
Debate over family-leave legis reveals opposed camps, 5-30-90:1
Universal access to health care for teens advocated, 6-13-90:6

NATIONAL BOARD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING STANDARDS INC
Stanford Univ assessment project closely watched, 9-13-89:23
AACTE decides not to support board's qualifications, 9-20-89:1
Iowa Gov Terry E. Branstad elected to bd of dirs, 11-1-89:6
Assailed by NEA on certif prerequisites policy, 1-17-90:1
Has raised nearly a fourth of its fund goal, 1-31-90:8
Concern voiced over nat'l teacher certif, 2-21-90:8
Solicits proposals to develop teacher assessment, 3-7-90:11
Teacher ed assoc asks for revision of certif standards, 3-7-90:11
Continues debating eligibility rules for teacher certif, 3-14-90:5
House panel backs $20-mil in funding, 5-2-90:21
Supports Midwest regional teaching credential, 6-6-90:5
Urged to reach out to new groups, 8-1-90:21

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Study examines Catholic students' values, behaviors, 4-25-90:7

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS
Withholds studies pending confidentiality reviews, 9-6-89:28
Provides portrait of handicapped cell students, 9-13-89:6
Releases state projections of ed statistics, 10-4-89:21
Panel to consider ways to improve fed ed data, 11-15-89:16
Proposes new record-keeping system, 2-7-90:20
Releases statistics on priv-sch enrollment, 2-21-90:12
Views of priv- and public-sch teachers differ, 4-25-90:12
Finds supply of new teachers rose in mid-1980s, 5-9-90:10

NATIONAL CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (see VOC Ed)

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES
Survey finds funding not keeping pace w other progrs, 9-6-89:17
Says S fiscal woes are moving down Atlantic seaboard, 2-21-90:1

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS
Calls for federal ban on corporal punishment in schs, 10-18-89:2
Mich groups angry over tax ruling on fundraisers, 11-15-89:14
Charles E Adkins to become executive director, 1-31-90:3

NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR ACCREDITATION OF TEACHER EDUCATION
14 schs denied reaccreditation under tough standards, 9-27-89:1
Exec dir to resign, become dean at Auburn U, 12-6-89:3
Bookkeeper charged with embezzling over $100,000, 4-4-90:16
Rejects over one-fifth of accreditation requests, 5-2-90:5
Selects RAND expert Arthur Wise as new pres, 6-6-90:9
San Francisco State U has accreditation, 8-1-90:3
Interview w new president, Arthur Wise, 8-1-90:18

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH
Miles Myers, Calif Fed of Teachers pres, named head, 12-6-89:3
Publishes book on computers as teaching tools, 1-24-90:9
Names 1st winner in children's book awards, 4-11-90:26

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS
Seeks to build coalitions to realize reforms, 5-2-90:7

NATIONAL DIFFUSION NETWORK
Awards grant to support Holocaust program, 10-4-89:20

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
To merge with AFT union in San Francisco, 10-18-89:1
Uses teachers as lobbyists on Capitol Hill, 10-25-89:18
Asks NM Federation of Teachers to disband, 11-15-89:11
Criticized by eds at Dem Leadership Council meeting, 11-22-89:5
Ranks 4th in 1987-88 fed election contributions, 11-29-89:21
Honors Nellie Gonzales as 2-millionth member, 12-6-89:3
Joins ACLU in criticism of Va dist alcohol policy, 12-13-89:13
Assails NBPTS policy on certif prerequisites, 1-17-90:1
Designates 4 more sch dists as Learning Laboratories, 1-17-90:2
Creates center to promote sch-renewal efforts, 2-28-90:5
Keith Geiger speaks to striking W Va teachers, 3-21-90:16
Keith B Geiger blasts fed progr funding shortfall, 5-16-90:4
Gives qualified backing to alt certif, 5-23-90:5
AFT pres' remarks renew possibility of union merger, 8-1-90:1
Highlights from annual convention, 8-1-90:20

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS
Awards 3 grants for developing model HS curricula, 11-22-89:8

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES
James Herbert, fmr CB head, to head educ division, 9-20-89:15
Cheney proposes core college curric, 10-11-89:8
Bush to nominate Cheney as chairman, 3-14-90:26

NATIONAL GOVERNORS' ASSOCIATION
To study essential skills that should be taught, 9-6-89:21
Congress told sch funds threatened by Medicaid, 9-20-89:7
Report stresses curric as key to reforms success, 9-27-89:10
Survey finds S offering community-service growing, 9-27-89:13
Govs seek advice on school goals, 9-27-89:19
Only two govs absent at summit, 10-4-89:11
Survey finds states finish '89 fiscal yr w $11.9-bil, 10-18-89:20
House unclear of position on child-care standards, 10-18-89:21
CCSSO panel to state nat'l goals at state follow-up, 11-22-89:1
Govs prepare for Dec meeting on reform goals, 11-22-89:6
Bush and governors may set goals a month early, 12-13-89:21
Accord on educ goals hard to attain, executives find, 1-31-90:1
Excerpts from drafts of sch reform goals, 1-31-90:13
Says Bush's education goals not final, 2-7-90:16
To release report on case studies in restructuring, 2-21-90:15
Set to adopt national education goals, 2-28-90:16
Text of statement on ed reform goals, 3-7-90:16
Report finds reluctance on use of accountability policy, 3-7-90:19
Summit goals group provides policymaking clues, 3-14-90:1
Survey documents states' fiscal woes, 4-18-90:26
Examines sch reforms to export to the 3rd world, 5-2-90:2
Ed advisory bd says goals progress needs measuring, 5-9-90:33
Little progress seen on national ed goals, 6-20-90:7
Lists strategies for achieving national goals, 8-1-90:7
Report finds states respond to demand for child-care, 8-1-90:37

NATIONAL POLICY BOARD FOR EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Recommits to improving preparation standards, 11-29-89:1
Issues new statement on admin certif, 2-21-90:11
Releases new statement of purpose, 4-18-90:14

NATIONAL PTA (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)

NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION
Survey finds dists cut programs over liability concerns, 9-6-89:1
2nd annual list of curriculum programs published, 9-20-89:6
Reacts to report of sch bds violating 'sunshine' laws, 12-6-89:4
Publishes study on urban sch dists, 2-14-90:11
Survey finds 80% of schs offer AIDS education, 2-28-90:8
Report discusses application of technology to ed, 3-7-90:6
Seeks payment of taxes in thrift bailout, 5-9-90:26
Martha C Pricke named new president, 5-16-90:3
Questions plan to sell failed thrifts' real estate, 5-16-90:6

NATIONAL SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM (see SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAM)

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION
House backs bill on science scholarships, 9-6-89:29
AZ law prompts grant recipients to drop biling progr, 9-20-89:7
Awards grant to study math & science instruction, 9-27-89:6
Survey finds sophomores uninformed about science, 10-18-89:8
House comm told legis may duplicate existing progrs, 11-8-90:21
Gives $3.7-mil grant to Philadelphia minority progr, 1-31-90:3
Urges required science, math courses throughout HS, 2-21-90:21
Unveils $80-mil program assisting S sch reform, 4-4-90:5
Ed director ousted in reorganization plan, 6-6-90:23
Shift on science ed attacked by panel members, 6-20-90:22

NATIONAL SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION (see SCIENCE Ed)

NATIONAL TEACHER EXAMINATIONS (see TEACHER TESTING)

NEBRASKA
Legis seeks to shore up tax laws for sch funds, 11-15-89:14
Bills shore up S property-tax base, 11-29-89:18
S share of local costs should rise, comm proposes, 1-10-90:19
Study notes 'critical incidents' between supts, sch bds, 1-24-90:12
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
Shift in taxes used to fund schs nears legis approval, 3-28-90:12
Legis overrides Gov Orr's veto of sch-finance bill, 4-18-90:24
Choice plan to include free transportation for disabled, 4-25-90:14
Groups seek new tactics in reform bills, 4-25-90:14
Summary of final action by legis on educ matters, 4-25-90:16
S sup ct rules parent w child custody determines ed, 5-16-90:2

NEVADA
HS student sues over free-speech violations, 4-25-90:3

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Legis addresses unpopular state taxes issue, 10-18-89:16
Dist asks Sup Ct to overturn 'zero-reject' ruling, 10-25-89:3
Commr of ed John MacDonald picked for ED post, 11-22-89:18
Bd of ed names Charles H Marston as commr of ed, 1-10-90:5
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
S U prof Charles E Adkins becomes dir of Nat'l PTA, 1-31-90:3
Dists get more hiring flexibility under bd of ed plan, 3-7-90:2
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-9-90:23
Judge tapped to fill vacant Sup Ct position, 8-1-90:39

NEW IN PRINT (see BOOKS)

NEW JERSEY
S continues steps to complete Jersey City takeover, 9-6-89:3
Business evaluation principles employed in spec-ed sch, 9-20-89:6
Jersey City students tested for chromium exposure, 9-27-89:3
Spending disparities debated in sch-finance suit, 10-4-89:14
Whereabouts of plaintiff in finance suit unknown, 10-4-89:16
S bd of ed authorizes Jersey City takeover, 10-11-89:1
Assistant supts hired to reorganize Jersey City schs, 10-18-89:3
Neither candidate for gov focuses on ed issues, 11-1-89:16
Annenberg donates $10 M to priv sch, 11-8-90:3
Study finds certain dists still lack key services, 11-22-89:13
Music videos w safety messages to be sent to all HS, 11-29-89:2
Drops biling-certif rules concerning proficiency, 11-29-89:8
Alternative certification progr cited in ED seminar, 12-13-89:11
Princeton alumni gather funds for leadership center, 1-10-90:13
Advisory bd for Jersey City dist appointed, 1-17-90:3
ETS study calls Montclair dist's choice plan 'promising,' 1-17-90:5
Report connects alt certif and increase in applicants, 1-17-90:8
Per-pupil spending, test scores unrelated, study finds, 1-17-90:12
Legis asked to curb sch dist fund hoarding habits, 1-17-90:16
Outgoing Gov Kean expresses interest in fed post, 1-17-90:18
Fairness of drug-free sch zones questioned, 1-24-90:1
Gov Kean cites need to revise sch-finance system, 1-24-90:14
Ed commr Saul Cooperman announces resignation, 2-7-90:3
Selects standardized test for teacher licensure, 2-28-90:12
S bd of ed may drop teaching requirement for supts, 3-14-90:18
Gov Florio to propose new sch-finance formula, 3-21-90:12
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-28-90:13
Eds criticize Gov Florio's proposed aid cuts, 4-11-90:17
Test scores up in 12 'effective schs,' report finds, 4-18-90:2
Jersey City to eliminate 1 of 4 central-office jobs, 4-18-90:3
City-suburban integration plan upheld, 4-18-90:4
S panel calls for dismissal of sch bds assoc head, 5-9-90:2
Gov Florio nominates Austin, Tex, supt as commr of ed, 5-9-90:3
Voters reject almost half of local property-tax hikes, 5-9-90:22
Supt Saul Cooperman looks back at 8 yrs of service, 5-16-90:1
Dir of sch bds assoc resigns over misngmt charges, 5-16-90:3
Eds assail Gov Florio's sch-fin plan, 6-6-90:20
S sup ct declares sch-aid system unconstitutional, 6-13-90:1
Supt Saul Cooperman to take ed position at priv firm, 6-13-90:3
Summary of key provisions in Abbott v Burke, 6-13-90:19
Legis adopts Gov Florio's school-finance plan, 8-1-90:34

NEW MEXICO
Ed officials take over Espanola sch dist finances, 10-4-89:2
Proposal to eliminate tenure for spec-ed challenged, 11-8-90:17
NEA affiliate asks Federation of Teachers to disband, 11-15-89:11
Sen Bingaman may push for legis to expand NAEP, 11-15-89:16
Sch goes to bond market on own credit rating, 11-22-89:7
Candidate for gov seeks to use severance tax for ed, 11-22-89:13
Gov Carruthers backs pay for teacher home visits, 1-31-90:16
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-31-90:17
Sen Bingaman bill would require annual goal reports, 2-7-90:16
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-28-90:19
Gov calls session to consider teacher raises, 3-21-90:13
Legis adopts tax to fund 5% teacher pay raise, 3-28-90:12
Ousted Carlsbad supt files suit over due process, 4-11-90:3
Construction of jail next to sch provokes suit, 4-11-90:3
NEA affiliate survey finds teachers oppose S strike, 4-11-90:18
Chama Valley honors House of Yahweh relig holidays, 4-18-90:2
Los Alamos Nat'l Lab begins pupil project, 4-18-90:9
Sch bd members who removed HS coach recalled, 5-2-90:3
Sen Jeff Bingaman to take Labor comm seat, 5-16-90:19

NEW YORK
S extends cutoff level for bilingual-ed students, 9-6-89:2
Gov appoints group to oversee voc-rehab programs, 9-6-89:3
EPA sues schs over asbestos removal, 9-6-89:29
ED appeals bd allows 'offending' expenses w grants, 9-13-89:14
Schuylerville dist to fight lawsuit over Jesus painting, 10-11-89:3
Rochester evaluates its reform progr, 10-18-89:1
Teacher contract puts Rochester under scrutiny, 10-18-89:11
Study finds sch labor-mgmt cooperation needed, 10-18-89:18
Problems remain at NYC dist known for choice, 11-1-89:1
Comm exempts schs from some asbestos-safety laws, 11-8-90:2
Hispanics to form cultural and social-service groups, 11-8-90:3
Ct rules dists can refuse participation in teach progr, 11-8-90:3
Elem sch libraries in 'dismal state,' report finds, 11-15-89:2
Gov orders all S agencies to cut budgets by 2%, 11-15-89:15
Sch wall collapses in storm, killing 7 pupils, 11-22-89:7
Over regulation slows reforms, panel claims, 11-22-89:15
Lake George multi-age classroom progr gains favor, 12-6-89:1
Rochester appeal on spec ed ruling refused by Sup Ct, 12-6-89:1
S group urges ban on testing in early grades, 12-6-89:2
S ed dept recommends more security on Regents exams, 12-6-89:2
Lake George sch continuous progress model succeeds, 12-6-89:14
S bd of Regents approves rules expanding biling progr, 12-6-89:18
NY judge rules interpreters required for deaf parents, 12-13-89:5
Gov Cuomo proposes sch-finance changes, 1-10-90:15
Dismissed teacher may go to trial against sch, 1-24-90:3
Report finds collapsed sch wall had design flaws, 1-24-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
Dist judge rules test-disclosure law illegal, 1-31-90:4
Sch wall collapse spurs calls for building-code reviews, 2-7-90:6
S dept of ed forms comm with business leaders, eds, 2-14-90:2
Poll finds Rochester committed to ed improvement, 2-14-90:3
Commr of ed seeks curric revision on cultural issues, 2-14-90:9
Bilingual-ed advocates take case to Cavazos, 2-14-90:16
Hasidic Jewish sch dist for handicapped causes lawsuit, 2-21-90:3
Sch curric revisions to include more focus on minorities, 2-28-90:3
British educators bring fresh view to analysis of schs, 2-28-90:10
Potentially explosive ether removed from 4 schs, 3-7-90:2
Ed dept finds girls win majority of scholarships, 3-14-90:2
Insurance firm files libel suit against sch bd assoc, 3-28-90:4
Legis passes prin-transfer bill for NYC, 3-28-90:13
Sup Ct will not hear teachers' age-bias case, 3-28-90:17
Student living w aunt must attend sch in parents' dist, 4-4-90:2
Former Buffalo supt Eugene T Reville dies, 4-4-90:3
Youth service may be required for graduation, 4-18-90:2
Legis, Cuomo must cooperate to avert sch crisis, 4-18-90:24
Test-makers file challenge to 'disclosure law,' 4-25-90:5
Liverpool dist must provide services to disabled pupil, 5-2-90:3
Bus, labor groups endorse reform package, 5-16-90:2
Gambling violence spurs 2 Mohawk schs to close, 5-16-90:8
Legis eyes pension fund to increase school aid, 5-16-90:15
William Bennett visits sch where model curric is used, 5-23-90:13
S commr of ed outlines new student assessment plan, 5-30-90:1
S, test firms settle suit over truth-in-testing law, 5-30-90:3
Legis approves larges sch-aid hike, $1.4-bil in taxes, 5-30-90:16
Unions, NYC supt reach accord on drug testing, 6-6-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 6-6-90:21
Catholic Church bars speech by pro-abortion rep, 6-13-90:3
Multicultural-curric plan criticized, 8-1-90:33
S bd of regents to ease transition from spec-ed to work, 8-1-90:35
Text of statement by 'scholars in defense of history,' 8-1-90:38

NEW YORK CITY
US Dist Ct allows Yonkers to sue S over deseg funding, 9-6-89:3
Bd of ed to create high school for teaching, 9-6-89:4
Search for supt continues after mayoral primaries, 9-20-89:23
Joseph A Fernandez named new chancellor, 9-27-89:5
Bd to open several new day-care centers in schs, 10-11-89:2
Prins union expresses concern w Fernandez views, 10-11-89:5
Plans for JROTC in ML King sch stirs debate, 11-1-89:5
3rd sch bd suspended in corruption probe, 11-1-89:5
Teachers picket Catholic officials in contract protest, 11-1-89:8
Queens supt honored for fraud testimony, 11-15-89:3
Watchdog group calls remediation inadequate, 11-22-89:3
HS student accidentally shot to death by another, 11-22-89:3
Bd of ed and Bank St Coll launch progr for prins, 11-22-89:12
United Fed of Teachers calls for sch metal detectors, 12-13-89:3
Supt names Stanley S Litow deputy chancellor, 12-13-89:3
Night sch receives accreditation from bd of ed, 1-10-90:4
Stuyvesant HS to compete in science contest, 1-10-90:5
Bd of ed rejects recruiting at ML King HS, 1-10-90:5
Chancellor of ed seeks support for reform proposals, 1-17-90:5
Supt Fernandez seeks to institute reforms in 100 schs, 1-31-90:9
Dist 12 supt indicted on charges of soliciting bribes, 2-14-90:2
2 Brooklyn schs fail to comply w biling-ed mandates, 2-14-90:3
Drug use, violence not prevalent, say undercover cops, 2-21-90:2
Bd of ed to adopt plan for hiring minorities, women, 2-28-90:6
British educators bring views to analysis of schs, 2-28-90:10
Some teachers lack mentor teacher assistance, 3-7-90:3
Fernandez, prins agree to abolish 'building tenure', 3-21-90:5
Bd calls for independent inspector general, 4-4-90:3
Prins' group urges guarded trains for students, 4-4-90:9
Study finds early childhood program a success, 4-4-90:27
Chancellor Fernandez finds favor w S policymakers, 4-4-90:31
Former sch bd president jailed for taking bribes, 4-11-90:2
Serious fire-code violations found in city schs, 4-18-90:4
Subway to have extra security for student-commuters, 4-25-90:3
Asbestos study finds custodians at increased risk, 5-2-90:1
Crimes against sch employees increase, 5-2-90:5
Union locals join to encourage parent-sch ties, 5-2-90:6
Unfair negotiations make disclosure policy invalid, 5-9-90:2
Fernandez to end grade-retention policy, 5-9-90:3
Schs take 1st steps toward sch-based mgmt, 5-9-90:5
Fernandez orders new dropout initiative, 5-23-90:1
Disadvantaged learn through Circus Arts in Ed progr, 5-23-90:2
Teacher who protests store boycott is threatened, 5-30-90:3
Fernandez to lead 'summit' on urban education, 5-30-90:5
Schs get $20 mil less under mayor's proposed budget, 6-6-90:2
Study finds 20% of Italian-American teens drop out, 6-6-90:9
Dist reconsider ties w junk-bond financier Milken, 6-13-90:3
Panel urges watchdog agency for public schools, 6-13-90:7
Minorities gain majority on sch bd, 8-1-90:4
Teacher sues city, sch bd over asbestos exposure, 8-1-90:4
Request for delay in spec-ed case denied, 8-1-90:4
Win in legis, setback in court for Fernandez, 8-1-90:8

NEWSPAPERS (see MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING)

NORTH CAROLINA
Legis approves teach pay raise, rejects career ladder, 9-6-89:16
Final actions by legis on educ-related matters, 9-6-89:18
Student performance accountability center planned, 9-20-89:10
Schs closed, damages assessed in hurricane's wake, 10-4-89:5
S ed dept study finds gifted students neglected, 10-18-89:2
Task force formed after dismal SAT rankings, 10-25-89:17
Study finds wide differences in per-pupil spending, 11-8-90:17
Schools draft plans to gain financial flexibility, 12-6-89:16
Schs' use of insurance for spec-ed stirs concern, 1-24-90:1
1 in 5 sch systems failed accreditation standards, 2-21-90:2
S board of ed sues to block 'Channel One', 2-28-90:1
Effects of loan-forgiveness teacher progrs reviewed, 2-28-90:1
Ed dept withdraws outdated history questions from test, 3-7-90:2
2 sch dists sue over "Channel One" ban, 3-7-90:3
Lawsuit against dist using "Channel One" dismissed, 3-14-90:3
Forsyth cty jury awards $450,000 to fired teacher, 3-28-90:2
Arts educators protest vote to drop mandate, 4-11-90:2
Schs to cut nearly $40 mil from budgets, 5-2-90:16
S bd of ed allows dists to use "Channel One," 5-16-90:3
Dists' budgets cut only half of orig estimate, 5-16-90:17
Panel calls for change in HS leadership, tenure, 5-23-90:2
Schs don't automatically get seized drug funds, 5-23-90:2
Gov Martin rebukes sch chief over budget cuts, 5-30-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 6-6-90:21

NORTH DAKOTA
Judge dismisses budget surplus sch-finance lawsuit, 9-20-89:11
Bd of ed approves grants to study consolidation, 10-11-89:2
Home-schooling doubled since deregulation, 11-8-90:15
Defeat of proposed tax hikes appears likely, 11-29-89:16
Voters reject tax increases, health-ed initiative, 12-13-89:17
Voter-rejected health-ed curric sent to schs, 1-10-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
Gov Sinner creates comm to improve ed, ed funding, 2-21-90:18
Proposal to raise sales tax added to primary ballot, 3-28-90:13
Gov Sinner will not campaign for sch-fin referendum, 4-11-90:14

NUTRITION, CHILD—READING

Schs may not charge parents for kindergarten, 5-9-90:2
Dist sues neighbor schs over Air Force base pupils, 6-13-90:2
Voters defeat sales-tax hike for school funding, 6-20-90:19
Cerules schs can't recover aid cut from S budget, 8-1-90:37

NUTRITION, CHILD
House, Senate approve bill w minimal changes, 9-6-89:27
Calif bill would mandate school-meal standards, 9-20-89:9
Congr nearing final approval of compromise bill, 10-4-89:20
Ill HS "Apple Cupcake Run" forms out of meal boycott, 11-1-89:2
Nat'l Research Council revises dietary guidelines, 11-15-89:12
Low-fat meals seen to prevent future heart disease, 2-14-90:10
Fed officials urge low-fat diet for all people, 3-7-90:26
Bills to expand food-stamp eligibility introduced, 3-7-90:26
Congr subcomm approves food-stamp bill, 3-28-90:17
Companies eye $5-bil sch-lunch market, 4-11-90:1
Ag Dept wants proposals decreasing lunch paperwork, 4-18-90:31
Los Angeles schs overturn ban on junk food, 5-9-90:5
Congress mulls more aid for WIC progr, 6-6-90:24

O

OAKES, JEANNIE
"Examining Curriculum in 'Best' Schools" (Commentary), 3-7-90:36

OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, ED (see CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR)

OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, ED (see EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF)

OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (see BUDGET)

OHIO
Voters defeat record number of sch-funding initiatives, 9-6-89:3
Ct finds projected enrollment no basis for dismissal, 9-13-89:2
Bill aims to protect student free-speech rights, 9-20-89:7
Columbus dist finds success w minority recruitment, 9-27-89:8
S urged to begin grapping by skill, not age, 10-11-89:19
Ct sides w teach union over non-union dues issue, 10-25-89:2
Parents sue Westlake dist over spec-ed location, 10-25-89:3
Cleveland voters send mixed signals on desegr, supt, 11-15-89:5
Supt predicts future success of sch-tax proposals, 11-29-89:18
Toledo Head Start progr forced to close temporarily, 12-13-89:3
Cleveland bd cannot fire supt, judge rules, 1-10-90:2
S bd of ed asks assembly to change graduation policy, 1-24-90:2
Gov Celeste encourages "int'l" degree, 1-24-90:16
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
New S office of ed accountability to open, 1-31-90:14
Columbus adopts sch-based mgmt plan for middle schs, 2-7-90:3
Cleveland officials move to avert S takeover, 2-7-90:5
Cincinnati union, dist reach career-ladder pact, 2-14-90:4
Dists may pay for HS pupils taking coll courses, 2-14-90:15
Driver-dropout law signed into law, 2-14-90:15
Cleveland bd sues to win back authority over lawyers, 2-21-90:3
Cleveland bd, supt, reach agreement, avert S takeover, 3-7-90:3
Legis sanctions teacher peer-reviews as fair, 3-7-90:14
Avon Lake schs charge dist w unfair labor practices, 3-21-90:3
HS 'teaching-academy' to open in Columbus, 4-4-90:6
Black groups campaign for dismissal of Columbus supt, 4-11-90:5
Vermilion schs block tax abatement for Ford Motor Co, 4-18-90:2
Schools flout federal asbestos law, union survey says, 5-16-90:7
Cleveland bd will buy out rest of supt's contract, 6-6-90:8
TV character "Bart Simpson" t-shirts banned in sch, 5-9-90:3
Voters reject tax issues in 52.8% of dists, 5-16-90:17
Cincinnati union files lawsuit over teacher transfers, 6-13-90:3
Panel examines problems faced by black males, 6-13-90:16

OKLAHOMA
S legis rejects gov's sch-finance plan, 9-6-89:14
S bd offers accelerated spec-ed certification plan, 9-20-89:2
Appeals Ct vacates Oklahoma City desegr ruling, 9-27-89:5
Oklahoma City dist used PTA to reduce truancy rates, 10-11-89:3
Garvin City supt quits after election as promised, 10-25-89:3
Ct reaffirms Oklahoma City desegr decision, 10-25-89:6
S task force urges greater accountability for schs, 11-1-89:14
House approves extensive ed-reform package, 11-22-89:13
Gov Bellmon says veto of ed reform bill unlikely, 12-6-89:16
Senate panels approve ed reform measure, 12-13-89:17
Bruce Howell rehired as Tulsa dist supt, 1-10-90:5
Sch consolidation garnering legis attention, 1-10-90:15
Gov Bellmon lobbies Bush to support ed-reform bill, 1-10-90:15
Senate narrowly passes ed bill, 1-17-90:14
S U hosts computer bulletin bd on Federalist Papers, 1-24-90:7
Low pay, high turnover undermine child care quality, 2-7-90:7
Supt Gerald Hoeltzel to run for S sen, 2-7-90:13
Elmore city suit alleges confinement of student, 2-14-90:3
Amendment stalls final vote on reform bill, 2-21-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-14-90:20
Supreme Ct to decide Oklahoma City desegr case, 4-4-90:1
Legis banning hazing of HS, coll students dies in Sen, 4-18-90:29
Reform bill clears final hurdle in legislature, 4-25-90:1
Supreme Ct to rule on when dists end "unitary" status, 5-9-90:1
Anti tax group will not lead drive against reform bill, 5-9-90:22
Legis to vote on sch amendments, 5-9-90:24
Bush makes commencement speech at Okla S U, 5-9-90:26
Legis approves fund to reward consolidating schs, 5-16-90:17
Sup Ct argument signals key shift on desegr, 6-20-90:1
Summary of legislative action on ed-related issues, 6-20-90:19
Voters may decide fate of sch-reform bill, 8-1-90:35

OREGON
John Erickson named new supt of public instruction, 12-6-89:3
Sch "finance system faces lawsuit by 51 sch dists, 12-13-89:17
Supt candidate backs restructuring sch finance, 1-17-90:14
Gov Goldschmidt urges Head Start expansion, 1-24-90:18
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-31-90:17
Priv sch found liable in field-trip climbing death, 4-18-90:18
Norma Paulus' primary win ensures S supt spot, 5-30-90:3
Dists' fiscal future tied to fate of spotted owl, 5-30-90:8
Voters refuse to change sch finance by raising taxes, 5-30-90:16
South Eugene HS students create electronic yearbook, 6-20-90:2
Salem-Kizer dist ordered to relieve overcrowding, 8-1-90:4

ORR, KAY, NEB GOV
Lawmakers override veto of school-finance bill, 4-18-90:24

OVERCROWDING (see CLASS SIZE, YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

P

PADIAN, KEVIN
"Framework for Science Curricula Backs Evolution" (Commentary), 12-13-89:36

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)

PARENTS
Poll shows majority oppose corporal punishment, 9-6-89:2
Calif assembly approves parental involvement finds, 9-6-89:19
Jesse Jackson promotes involvement in DC-area schs, 9-13-89:5
Chicago elections confirm support of sch reform, 10-18-89:1
Ct rules parents entitled to spec-ed legal fees, 10-25-89:9
Tell Cavazos more money is needed for reform ideas, 10-25-89:21
"'School Smart' Parents Strengthen Education" (Commentary), 10-25-89:32
"Parents Are 'Experts' on Their Children" (Commentary), 11-29-89:24
Push to make braille instruction available, 12-6-89:5
Working Mother lists compe w best child-care policies, 12-6-89:6
Better communication between deaf children, parents, 12-6-89:9
Schs must provide interpreters for deaf parents, 12-13-89:5
Want to block merger of 2 private Los Angeles schs, 1-24-90:8
Magazine addresses involvement in Chicago schs, 1-24-90:23
US West to invest $10 mil in parenting progrs, 2-7-90:7
Community involvement network created, 2-14-90:8
Test detects cystic fibrosis gene carriers, 2-14-90:10
Ind legis debates parent-teacher days, 2-14-90:14
Fight over enrollment of retarded child in regular sch, 2-21-90:10
Child-rearing expert Bruno Bettelheim dies, 3-21-90:2
Redefining the social contract between families & schs (Parents as Partners series), 4-4-90:17
Studies link parental involvement, high achievement (Parents as Partners series), 4-4-90:20
GAO study finds most pay for high quality preschool ed, 4-4-90:27
Study finds attempts to punish parents in Wis fail, 4-4-90:30
Mo Sen Bond introduces bill on parental involvement, 4-4-90:40
Outcry follows Cavazos comments on Hisp values, 4-18-90:1
Colo parent speaks w Cavazos on 'prins hot line', 4-18-90:30
Delinquency research affirms benefits of two parents, 4-25-90:5
Study finds income, education linked to involvement, 4-25-90:10
Study finds Head Start benefits parents, children, 4-25-90:18
Study discusses role of Hispanics and schools, 5-2-90:4
New York City unions join to encourage ties w schs, 5-2-90:6
Helping families build a foundation for learning (Parents as Partners series), 5-9-90:13
Coaching parents to perform role as teacher (Parents as Partners series), 5-9-90:15
Canton, Ohio progr draws grassroots support (Parents as Partners series), 5-9-90:18
Tupelo, Miss, PTO sells 'Elvis Presley' curtain, 5-30-90:2
New assoc to help parents boost childrens' achievement, 8-1-90:2
National PTA seeks legis limiting TV ads in schs, 8-1-90:5
Reaching out to families to help students learn (Parents as Partners series), 8-1-90:23
Indianapolis proj keeps parents in touch w children's schs (Parents as Partners series), 8-1-90:25
More businesses training employees to be better parents (Parents as Partners series), 8-1-90:26
English-literacy classes help avert family rifts (Parents as Partners series), 8-1-90:29
States, localities seek to force parental control (Parents as Partners series), 8-1-90:30

PARENTS, TEENAGE (see PREGNANCY)

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

PARTNERSHIPS (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS, COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)

PAY EQUITY (see EQUITY, SALARIES)

PENNSYLVANIA
Gov names Donald M Carroll as S secr of ed, 9-6-89:4
Draft S bill offers aid to all learning disabled pupils, 10-4-89:16
Sch-dist to compensate for disabled boy's schooling, 12-13-89:2
Legis approves measure to ban paging devices in schs, 1-17-90:16
Bd of ed backs aid for all students w learning probs, 1-31-90:14
Gov Casey approves teaching standards board, 1-31-90:17
Gov Casey calls for revisions in spec ed aid system, 2-14-90:14
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-21-90:16
Pittsburgh sch system pulls out of S-level NAEP, 3-7-90:5
Pittsburgh schs move toward culturally diverse curric, 4-4-90:1
Academy student's expulsion called unconstitutional, 4-4-90:2
Review comm rejects fin rules for spec-ed system, 4-4-90:32
District 'strike' planned to protest S budget, 4-4-90:33
Minority test scores not improving despite remediation, 4-11-90:2
Priv co managing sch cafeteria offers wide variety, 4-11-90:12
Coll loan agency seeks $10 mil to continue aid progr, 4-11-90:17
HS student sues over 1st amendment rights violations, 4-25-90:3
Pittsburgh diocese receives corporate found support, 4-25-90:6
Couple accused of blackmailing $2 mil sought in Calif, 5-2-90:3
$10-mil plan would aid student-loan program, 5-2-90:18
Sen comm begins hearings on state mandate financing, 5-2-90:18
Officials back plan on child-welfare funding, 5-23-90:12
Legis clears way for changes in spec-ed laws, 6-6-90:21
Bill sets $21,000 as minimum teacher salary, 6-13-90:17
Council Rock teachers may earn up to $81,606, 6-20-90:8
House panel rejects spec-ed funding plan, 6-20-90:19
Bucks City church group's access to public sch upheld, 8-1-90:9
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 8-1-90:37

PENSIONS
Ga legis to begin pension-tax debate, 9-13-89:13
13 S okay changes in govt workers' retirement tax, 10-11-89:19
Ga teachers sue S over plan to tax retirement benefits, 12-13-89:2
S finds may not be used for former Tenn teachers, 3-28-90:3
NY teachers' fund considered for use in sch aid, 5-16-90:15
RI early-retirement plan causing mass exodus, 8-1-90:3

PERPICH, RUDY, MINN GOV
May call special session on sch-finance proposals, 9-6-89:19
Asks legis to approve alternative certification, 9-13-89:13
Approval of his tax plan to boost S sch-funding, 10-11-89:16

PETROSKI HENRY
"Of Styluses and Diamonds: Annals of the Pencil" (Commentary), 4-18-90:56

PHILADELPHIA, PA
Asian students charge racial bias in dist, 9-13-89:3
Gilhool submits application for teacher position, 9-27-89:3
Program enlists dropouts in youth-service corps, 9-27-89:21
Dist plans to open day-care centers in HS, 10-11-89:2
City looking into possible employee fraud abuses, 11-8-90:2
Gilhool's application put on hold pending investigation, 11-8-90:3
Charges of favoritism halt Gilhool's application, 11-22-89:2
3 people receiving salaries from city and sch system, 12-6-89:2
Dist judge rejects plan requiring minority contracts, 12-6-89:10
City sch bd mandates affirmative-action plan, 1-10-90:5
NSF grant trains minority pupils in math, science, 1-31-90:3
Attempt at multicultural ed backfires in schools, 2-28-90:12
Catholic schs to increase tuition by 17.8%, 2-28-90:15
Longitudinal study finds serious dropout problems, 4-4-90:3
Assessment of limited English pupils more successful, 4-18-90:1
Ben Franklin's will gives money to city, 4-25-90:8
Bd of ed sets length set of goals for sch improvement, 5-2-90:8
Prins worry transit-fee rise hurts attendance, 5-9-90:12
Disabled pupil files lawsuit after repeated rapes, 5-16-90:3
City Council to raise $44 mil through new taxes, 6-13-90:3
Sch dist, union commit to site-based management, 6-20-90:5

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (see ATHLETICS)

PL 94-142 (see SPECIAL Ed)

POLLS
Gallup finds national curric and standards favored, 9-6-89:11
Harris finds spec-ed weaknesses still exist, 9-13-89:6
Harris finds public schools rated low, 9-20-89:2
Experts find surveys on student drug use incomplete, 10-18-89:5
Gallup finds racial split on race factor & college access, 10-11-89:8
College faculty poll finds students unprepared in basics, 11-8-90:5

POPULATION (see CENSUS BUREAU, DEMOGRAPHY)

PRAYER
Ala radio station broadcasts prayers before HS games, 9-6-89:3
Providence, RI, sch bd to appeal ct commencement ban, 3-7-90:3

PREGNANCY
Study finds Md pays high cost for teen mothers, 9-20-89:2
Birth defects top causes of infant death, study finds, 10-4-89:8
Fla legis abortion session may help child programs, 10-4-89:15
Study finds 'at-risk' women need more prenatal visits, 10-18-89:2
Fla sup ct overturns parental-consent law, 10-18-89:20
Cath offials weigh dropping support for condom info, 10-25-89:12
Report finds teen pregnancy cost $20 bil in '88, 11-1-89:2
'90 spending bill w abortion funds in legis limbo, 11-1-89:19
"Adoption in the United States" (Dimensions), 11-8-89:3
States weigh restrictions on abortions for teens, 11-29-89:17
Ag Dept downplayed merits of fed food progr, 1-31-90:20
"'Stereotypes' Of Adoption Are Inaccurate" (Commentary), 1-31-90:32
Abortion study assesses impact after two years, 2-7-90:9
Study finds no link between pregnancy, dropping out, 2-21-90:6
SC gov signs parental consent for abortions bill, 3-7-90:15
Controversial study finds benefits for poor teens, 3-14-90:8
Report urges schs to keep teen mothers in sch, 3-14-90:8
AT&T withdraws support of Planned Parenthood progr, 4-18-90:7
US women averaging 2 babies for 1st time in 18 yrs, 5-16-90:2
Debate over family-leave legis reveals opposed camps, 5-30-90:1
Caroline Cty, Md, may pay girls not to get pregnant, 5-30-90:4
Early intervention gains seen in infant study, 6-13-90:5
New guidelines stress need for adequate weight gain, 6-13-90:5
HHS chief says drug abusers should lose custody, 6-13-90:21

PRESCHOOLS (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, HEAD START, KINDERGARTEN)
Creators of Sesame Street recount history of show, 10-4-89:25

PRESS, IN THE
Core curric in humanities, in *Harper's Magazine*, 9-27-89:23
Political power of the child-rearing, in *The Atlantic*, 9-27-89:23
Pronatalists strategies, in *National Journal*, 9-27-89:23
Incentives for urban teens in *The Public Interest*, 9-27-89:23
Tracking based on test scores, in *Psychology Today*, 9-27-89:23
Hyperactivity diagnosis challenged, in *The Atlantic*, 11-22-89:19
Channel One criticized in *US News & World Report*, 11-22-89:19
NCTM reforms inadequate, *The American Spectator*, 11-22-89:19
Survey of young people, in *Seventeen*, 11-22-89:19
Early childhood ed discussed in *The Atlantic*, 2-21-90:25
Ed reform like earlier efforts in *American Heritage*, 2-21-90:25
The Public Interest article disputes report on blacks, 2-21-90:25
Teaching value systems in *The Washington Monthly*, 2-21-90:25
KJR Nabisco heist discussed ed in *Fortune* spec edition, 5-16-90:21
Newsweek features science education as cover story, 5-16-90:21
The Public Interest discusses 'official English', 5-16-90:21
Money magazine identifies guidelines for sch funding, 5-16-90:21
Student interest in learning observed in *Daedelus*, 5-16-90:21

PRINCIPALS
Md prin on leave after prostitute scandal allegations, 9-6-89:4
Group to study national standards bd for admins, 9-6-89:8
Md prin involved in prostitute scandal resigns, 10-4-89:2
NYC prins union expresses concern over supts views, 10-11-89:5
Ariz reform program forces admin to redefine its role, 11-1-89:1
NYC bd of ed and local coll launch preparation progr, 11-22-89:12
U Minn mgmt progr wins $1-mil Bush fdn grant, 11-22-89:12
Carnegie Mellon U begins mgmt skills classes, 1-24-90:12
Salary increases outpace inflation, NASSP study says, 2-21-90:2
NASSP announces int'l coalition of principals, 2-28-90:12
Decision not to retain Chicago princips sparks protests, 3-7-90:3
Detroit union urges prins not to aid reform project, 3-7-90:4
Chicago sch councils decide not to retain principals, 3-14-90:1
New York City supt, prins to abolish building tenure, 3-21-90:5
Soviet prin visits Brookline, Mass, sch, 3-28-90:1
New York City prins transfer bill approved, 3-28-90:13
Most elem favor longer sch yr, NAESP survey finds, 4-11-90:2
Chicago study finds no job discrim in selection, 4-11-90:3
NAESP makes recommendations on preparation, 4-18-90:14
70 Chicago prins press sch bd to institute reforms, 5-2-90:1
Study notes lack of policy activity, 5-2-90:5
Prins worry transit-fee rise hurts attendance, 5-9-90:12
Journal suggesting creative training methods released, 5-16-90:7
Survey finds white males still predominate in admin, 5-16-90:8
NAESP issues standards for early-childhood ed, 8-1-90:14

PRIVATE SCHOOLS
Parent sues NJ boarding sch over alcohol, drug abuse, 9-6-89:3
Disabled-rights bill to bar priv sch discrim, 9-6-89:26
Guide helps define public/private spec-ed roles, 9-13-89:6
La legis creates non-public bureau with no purpose, 9-13-89:9
Sen passes measure aimed at disabled discrim, 9-13-89:17
Mass upholds law giving school boards right to review, 10-4-89:2
Racial bias charged in Boston sch zoning, 10-11-89:5
Study finds Felton led to drop in Chap 1 students, 10-11-89:7
Annenberg, billionaire, donates $10 mil to NJ sch, 11-8-90:3
Admissions officers create recruiting service, 11-22-89:7
New newsletter for indepen sch governing bds, 11-22-89:7
Increase in Montessori movement in public schs, 12-13-89:1
Phillips academy creates tuition-prepayment plan, 1-10-90:12
Aid measures rejected in Mass and NH legis, 1-17-90:16
Bush appoints New Orleans archbishop to ed panel, 1-17-90:18
Parents seek to block merger of 2 priv Los Angeles schs, 1-24-90:8
Michigan S officials to file suit for withheld info, 1-31-90:3
Va Episcopal diocese to retain control of St Stephen's, 1-31-90:3
"On Private-School Placements in Special Ed" (Commentary), 2-7-90:25
Episcopal HS of Alexandria, Va, goes coed, 2-21-90:12
NCES releases figures of enrollment in US, 2-21-90:12
Independent boarding schs seek diverse population, 3-7-90:9
Tax ct denies exempt status to SC school, 3-14-90:26
S aid to La religious schs tested in fed ct, 3-21-90:1
Admissions tests to collect more personal data, 3-21-90:9
NAIS publishes guide to progrs at boarding schs, 3-21-90:9
Choice system for disadv pupils adopted in Milwaukee, 3-28-90:1
La non-public sch grads not required to take exit exam, 3-28-90:3
'Ed malpractice' charges against Ky sch dismissed, 4-11-90:3
Oregon sch found liable in field-trip climbing death, 4-18-90:18
Wis schs to host inner-city pupils at pub expense, 4-18-90:30
Learning disability seminar held for independent schs, 4-25-90:6
Pittsburgh diocese to receive corporate found support, 4-25-90:6
Peterson's publishes independent secondary sch guide, 4-25-90:6
Views of priv- and public-sch teachers differ, 4-25-90:12
Ariz sch sued for exposing pupil to drugs, satanism, 5-30-90:3
Priv, parochial eds discuss lobbying Bush admin, 6-13-90:22
Schs report 8% boost in voluntary donations for 1989, 6-20-90:2
Group files suit to block Milwaukee voucher plan, 6-20-90:18
ED says schs are free from anti-drug mandate, 6-20-90:22
Francis Parkman, 1st pres of NAIS, dies, 8-1-90:5
Summer sch programs aid disadv students, 8-1-90:10
NCEA issues report on Catholic sch finances, 8-1-90:11
NAIS Pres John Esty to step down by July 1991, 8-1-90:11

PRIVATE SECTOR (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

PUBLIC HEALTH (see HEALTH)

PUBLIC OPINION (see POLLS)

PUBLIC-PRIVATE VENTURES (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

PUBLIC TELEVISION
PBS to publish 'Learning File' journal, 9-13-89:5
Sesame Street launches 21st season with ed goals, 10-4-89:1
Educational programs 'flourish' on PBS, 10-4-89:25
Creators of Sesame Street recount history of show, 10-4-89:25
Study finds children watch ed TV when parents absent, 3-28-90:6
PBS series to examine plight of inner-city schools, 3-28-90:6
PBS unveils effort focusing on environment, 4-4-90:14
Jim Henson, creator of the 'Muppets', dies, 5-23-90:3
Action for Children's Television honors progrs, 6-20-90:6

PUBLISHING
Social Studies Review to provide textbook reviews, 9-13-89:25
Debates on Education Issues examines opposing views, 9-13-89:25
Scholastic Inc acquires *Instructor* magazine, 9-13-89:25
AASA book on dealing with children's behavior, 9-13-89:25
IRA booklets provide parents tips on reading, writing, 9-13-89:25
Children's Book Council's science, soc studies biblio, 9-13-89:25
Library of Congress update literacy guides, 9-13-89:25
ALA offers innovative library-service research grant, 9-13-89:25
Macmillan purchases Merill Publishing, 9-27-89:2
Test critic requests FTC probe, 10-11-89:4
McGraw-Hill method to allow 'customized' textbooks, 11-1-89:5
Macmillan to publish handbook on teacher education, 11-1-89:6
Business Week issues special sch-reform section, 11-8-90:24
The Aspen Institute Quarterly journal debuts, 11-8-90:24
Children's author Scott O'Dell dies, 11-8-90:24
Children's author Walter Farley dies, 11-8-90:24
ALA poster celebrates 'International Literacy Year,' 11-8-89:24
Alphabet book celebrates 'Year of the Young Reader,' 11-8-89:24
New newsletter for indepen sch governing bds, 11-22-89:7
Publishers' assoc criticizes policies on South Africa, 11-22-89:8
Industry mergers could affect textbook quality, 12-6-89:1
New Chicago magazine highlights parent-led reform, 1-24-90:23
French-US educational publishing house established, 1-24-90:23
Universal buys film rights to *Among Schoolchildren*, 1-24-90:23
ALA names winners of children's book awards, 1-24-90:23
Business-Education Report debuts in January, 1-24-90:23
Journal helps teachers foster student leadership, 1-24-90:23
RR Bowker acquires *Children's Magazine Guide*, 1-24-90:23
Madison Center to release college assessment guide, 1-31-90:6
Publishers ponder impact of a decade of changes, 1-31-90:7
Poster celebrating 25 years of Chapter 1 published, 3-14-90:24
Simon & Schuster acquires Computer Curric Corp, 3-21-90:5
Macmillan book on little-researched teacher ed field, 4-4-90:5
Time-Warner to start nat'l book club for children, 4-11-90:26
Magazine reviewing children's books debuts, 4-11-90:26
IRA, Ed Pyse Assoc publish children's magazines, 4-11-90:26
Biography of James Madison wins NCTE book award, 4-11-90:26
Journal of High School Science Research debuts, 4-11-90:26
Newsletter informs teachers of current research, 4-11-90:26
Prakken Publications Inc sold by family members, 4-11-90:28
Peterson's to publish independent secondary sch guide, 4-25-90:6

Q

QUAYLE, DAN
Former Quayle aide picked for voc, adult ed post, 10-18-89:25
Meets with Westinghouse Talent Search finalist, 3-14-90:24

R

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (see DISCRIMINATION)

RADON
Nat'l groups sponsor sch hazards seminars, 10-4-89:8
"Radon in Schools and Children's Health" (Commentary), 11-1-89:23

RAISES (see SALARIES)

RAND CORPORATION
Cites lack of comprehensive reform strategy, 11-29-89:6
Finds wide latitude in reporting child abuse, 2-28-90:1
Calls Project ALERT effective, 3-21-90:5
Arthur Wise selected as new pres of NCATE, 6-6-90:9
Researchers outline 'teacher internship' plan, 8-1-90:18

RAVITCH, DIANE
"Education in the 1980's: A Concern for 'Quality' " (Commentary), 1-10-90:48

READING
IRA provides tips for parents, 9-13-89:25
NAEP begins creating objectives for 1992 test, 9-27-89:7
Alphabet book pub for 'Year of the Young Reader,' 11-8-89:24
List of all-time best-selling children's books, 11-8-90:25
Children's ideas on literacy explored in ALA survey, 11-22-89:8
Governors polled on favorite books as children, 11-29-89:15
Parents of blind lead push for braille instruction, 12-6-89:5
Exec director of Int'l Reading Assoc dies, 12-13-89:3
Report urges balance in instruction methods, 1-10-90:7
Classics Illustrated comics make comeback, 1-10-90:7
NAEP results in reading and writing show few gains, 1-17-90:1
'Anomaly' in 1986 NAEP results is reconfirmed, 1-17-90:21
Mandated study is flawed, congressmen assert, 2-7-90:17
NAEP considers 1992 assessment framework, 2-14-90:1
Reading is Fundamental pamphlets urge kids to read, 2-28-90:9

NAEP bd adopts blueprint for 1992 test, 3-14-90:4
Whole language vs phonics debate chronicled, 3-21-90:1
2 coll grads bike across US to promote literacy, 3-28-90:2
"Weighing Claims of 'Phonics First' Advocates" (Commentary), 3-28-90:32
IRA, Ed Press Assoc publish children's mag guide, 4-11-90:26
U of Ill ctr issues guide to basal reading progrs, 4-18-90:9
La gov seeks statewide use of 'Writing to Read' progr, 4-25-90:14
La gov's 'Writing to Read' proposal draws fire, 5-9-90:22
Manual helps TV programmers develop ed shows, 5-16-90:6
IRA reaffirms opposition to state comparisons of pupils, 5-23-90:8
Closed captioning touted as instruction aid, 6-6-90:1
IRA statements on NAEP assessment angers planners, 6-6-90:23
NAEP study finds pupils spend little time reading, 6-13-90:1
Researchers question efficacy of 'Writing to Read,' 8-1-90:16

REFORMS

Ky legis considers wide range of proposals, 9-6-89:1
Ill judge declares Chicago reform act constitutional, 9-6-89:1
Education summit's agenda remains unclear, 9-6-89:1
Dade Cty, Fla Saturn project's sites are set, 9-6-89:8
Social studies comm rejects need for radical changes, 9-6-89:9
Louisville, Ky to expand novel management plan, 9-6-89:10
Plan to change S ed-governance on ballot in WVa, 9-6-89:14
Demographer's letter irks Ky leaders, 9-6-89:14
Miss gov outlines goals, 9-6-89:19
Ky installs telephone "hot line," 9-6-89:20
ED expands length, number of choice conferences, 9-6-89:27
Wis bill would let dists contract for services, 9-13-89:7
Mich dists seek to remove block to finance suit, 9-13-89:8
SC fosters strong business partnerships, 9-13-89:10
Ky hires fmr Md supt as consultant, 9-13-89:13
Fla gov appoints group on K-8 ed, 9-13-89:13
Debates on Education Issues examines opposing views, 9-13-89:25
Summit may yield national education goals, 9-20-89:1
Detroit voters back sch-funding, reform plans, 9-20-89:1
Harris poll finds public schools rated low, 9-20-89:2
Student-accountability center planned in NC, 9-20-89:10
Workforce panel finds students need incentives, 9-20-89:14
Bush to seek goal-setting process at summit, 9-27-89:1
Summit may help set national ed goals, 9-27-89:1
UCLA group to study cost-effectiveness of reforms, 9-27-89:6
Ill dist drafts 'constitution' agreement w teachers, 9-27-89:8
NGA report stresses curric as key to success, 9-27-89:10
Panel calls for commission to spur spec-ed reforms, 9-27-89:14
Dems unveil proposed list of nat'l ed goals, 9-27-89:16
Participants at White House presummit meetings, 9-27-89:18
List of discussion topics at Bush education summit, 9-27-89:18
Govs seek advice on nat'l goals, 9-27-89:19
Education summit schedule, 9-27-89:19
Bush, govs agree at summit to set nat'l goals, 10-4-89:1
Ed leadership inst study finds demographics ignored, 10-4-89:2
Boston council offers voters restructuring options, 10-4-89:3
'At-risk' students unaffected by reforms, study finds, 10-4-89:7
WVa U business, education courses to share methods, 10-4-89:9
Bickering exposes frailty of summit's consensus, 10-4-89: 11
Cavazos plays low-key role at summit, 10-4-89:11
Text of final summit statement, 10-4-89:12
Summit agenda likely to spark fight in Congress, 10-11-89:1
17,000 file for Chicago school-council elections, 10-11-89:5
Summit's nat goals will require better assessment, 10-11-89:12
Early-ed experts give summit mixed reviews, 10-11-89:15
Release of Ky dist efficiency rankings causes stir, 10-11-89:16
Ky restructuring deadline extended, 10-11-89:21
"Commitment of 'Public' Vital for Education" (Commentary), 10-11-89:28
Chicago sch elections confirm parents' support, 10-18-89:1
Rochester, NY restructuring progr assesses gains, 10-18-89:1
Teacher contract puts Rochester, NY under scrutiny, 10-18-89:11
SREB goals called model for nat'l strategy, 10-18-89:17
NY study finds sch labor-mgmt cooperation needed, 10-18-89:18
Cavazos calls for nat'l study of Indian probs, 10-18-89:21
"Calling for 'National Institutes of Education' " (Commentary), 10-18-89:36
Report finds slight gains in 1983 'reform goals', 10-25-89:1
Cavazos links site management & choice, 10-25-89:1
ATE to offer alternative-cert standards, 10-25-89:7
NASBE urges S standards to promote reform goals, 10-25-89:8
Ky reform task force moving slowly, 10-25-89:16
Los Angeles HS uses West German "team model," 11-1-89:1
Phoenix, Ariz progr forces admin to redefine its role, 11-1-89:1
2 Vt reports call for sweeping changes in ed system, 11-1-89:2
RJR Nabisco to announce $30-mil program, 11-1-89:7
Okla task force urges greater accountability, 11-1-89:14
"Looking Backward at Education Reform" (Commentary), 11-1-89:32
Report calls for 4-year undergrad teach progrs, 11-8-90:1
Bus leaders challenge Bush's views on funding, choice, 11-8-90:1
Iowa survey causes look at dropout-prevention progrs, 11-8-90:16
Home sch rate doubles in ND since deregulation, 11-8-90:15
Idaho bd repeals alternative-certification progrs, 11-8-90:16
NM law eliminating teacher tenure faces ct challenge, 11-8-90:17
10 S to develop strategies for 'at-risk,' 11-8-90:17
GAO report finds federal research awards declining, 11-8-90:19
Bush names education advisory panel, 11-8-90:19
Business Week issues special sch-reform section, 11-8-90:24
"Education Reform in Britain" (Commentary), 11-8-90:32
CCSSO proposes guidelines for restructuring, 11-15-89:6
"Examining 'Paddism' in School Reform" (Commentary), 11-15-89:32
CCSSO appoints panel to propose statement of goals, 11-22-89:1
SC bd of ed adopts deregulation for top-scoring schs, 11-22-89:1
Eds give Dem council varied advice on sch agenda, 11-22-89:5
Govs prepare for Dec NGA meeting on setting goals, 11-22-89:6
In parallel to nat'l effort, CGSC to set goals, 11-22-89:6
Okla House approves extensive education package, 11-22-89:13
Study finds some NJ dists still lack key services, 11-22-89:13
Union head says Md efforts ignore teachers needs, 11-22-89:14
NY panel criticizes over-regulation, urges flexibility, 11-22-89:15
NPBEA commits to improving ed admin preparation, 11-29-89:1
Historians urge partnerships w schs to improve curric, 11-29-89:5
Minority eds ponder separate classes for black males, 11-29-89:5
Rand report finds lack of comprehensive strategy, 11-29-89:6
Bush's ed policy advisory comm discusses nat'l goals, 11-29-89:21
Multi-age classrooms gain favor, 12-6-89:1
Chicago teachers skeptical of restructuring efforts, 12-6-89:3
Continuous-progress model succeeds, 12-6-89:14
Various activists receive McGraw 'prizes in ed,' 12-13-89:3
Okla Senate panels approve education measure, 12-13-89:17
Bush and governors may set ed goals a month early, 12-13-89:21
Report advocates network to benefit minorities, 1-10-90:1
"A Look Ahead: Education and the New Decade" (Commentary), 1-10-90:29
NEA designates 4 more dists as Learning Laboratories, 1-17-90:2
Coalition asks Bush, govs to avoid standardized tests, 1-31-90:1
Accord on nat'l goals proves hard to attain, 1-31-90:1
Rockefeller proj targets needs of at-risk students, 1-31-90:6
New York City supt seeks changes in 100 schs, 1-31-90:9
Excerpts from drafts of NGA ed reform goals, 1-31-90:13
Ind House approves $9.5-mil education plan, 1-31-90:17
SREB assesses S actions on educ goals, 2-7-90:9
GOP coalition offers ed package to lawmakers, 2-7-90:13
Current goal-setting effort recalls 1984 ed targets, 2-14-90:1
S, colls heeding call to improve admins' training, 2-14-90:1
166 UN nations to vote on plan ensuring ed for all, 2-14-90:6
CCSSO proposes S family-support plans, 2-14-90:8
Community involvement network created for parents, 2-14-90:8
NASSP Bulletin publishes article by James Baker, 2-14-90:16
In Mass dist, restructuring sch schedule, 2-21-90:1
NCTE publishes guide for changing math curric, 2-21-90:5
New statement to guide NPBEA on admin certif, 2-21-90:11
Definition of 'restructuring' remains elusive, 2-21-90:15
Amendment stalls final vote on bill in Okla, 2-21-90:15
NEA creates center to promote sch-renewal efforts, 2-28-90:5
Guide for care of sch-age children issued, 2-28-90:11
AASA report examines definitions of restructuring, 2-28-90:12
Governors set to adopt national education goals, 2-28-90:16
" 'Comprehensive' Strategy Can Improve Schools" (Commentary), 2-28-90:56
With goals in place, focus shifts to strategy, 3-7-90:1
Governors aim to make US ed preeminent, 3-7-90:1
Blueprint for new sch system advances in Ky, 3-7-90:1
CDF report announces goal of improve Hispanic ed, 3-7-90:4
Tenn legis comm approves sch-restructuring package, 3-7-90:15
Text of statement on ed goals adopted by governors, 3-7-90:16
Goals-setting spurs outreach to S, local ed groups, 3-7-90:18
NGA report finds few seek waiver on rules, 3-7-90:19
49 Chicago sch councils decide not to retain prins, 3-14-90:1
Summit goals group provides policymaking clues, 3-14-90:1
NBPTS continues debating eligibility rules for certif, 3-14-90:5
Nat'l League of Cities creates task force on ed, 3-14-90:5
CDF focusing on how schs are serving children, 3-14-90:6
House Republicans press for action on Bush's ed bill, 3-14-90:25
Gary Quehl resigns as pres of ed advancement council, 3-21-90:3
Two-tiered sch-entry age approved in Virginia, 3-21-90:13
ED expands list of research-centers, 3-21-90:18
BIA hold 'mini-summit' discussing ed needs, 3-21-90:19
CGCS bd adopts 6 national goals for education, 3-28-90:5
Harvard bus sch students urge change in pub schs, 3-28-90:7
Ky legis approves landmark ed-improvement bill, 4-4-90:1
Los Angeles sch bd adopts guidelines on sch-based mgmt, 4-4-90:5
Interview w Polish deputy prime minister of ed, 4-4-90:10
Los Angeles sch dist begins sch-based mgmt progr, 4-11-90:1
Unexpectedly little interest in S waiver offers, 4-11-90:1
NSTA, Am Assoc for Adv of Sci create joint proposals, 4-18-90:1
Okla legis approves sch-reform bill, 4-25-90:1
24-nation effort comparing schs works toward '92 report, 5-2-90:1
70 Chicago prins press sch bd to institute reforms, 5-2-90:1
Study notes lack of policy activity on principalship, 5-2-90:5
Math eds seek to build coalitions to realize reforms, 5-2-90:7
Philadelphia bd of ed approves lengthy set of goals, 5-2-90:8
Ky legis approves extension of ed task force, 5-2-90:18
New York City schs begin sch-based mgmt process, 5-9-90:5
10-yr project aims to improve math for minorities, 5-9-90:9
Ed comm urges input on measuring goals progress, 5-9-90:33
NJ Supt Saul Cooperman looks back on 8 yrs of service, 5-16-90:1
Citibank pledges $20-mil for sch progrs over 10 yrs, 5-23-90:5
Indian grp told to keep summit goals in mind w study, 5-23-90:13
Sch ills attributed to insufficient use of resources, 5-23-90:15
US panel urges changes for Miss Delta region, 5-23-90:15
Seattle residents in accord on 5 sch-improvement goals, 5-30-90:5
Children's comm aims efforts at 'whole child', 5-30-90:17
New book calls for 'open market' of schs, 6-6-90:1
Brookings Institute book may ignite debate on choice, 6-6-90:14
St Louis parents question need for reforms, 6-13-90:7
11 cities and states form restructuring alliance, 6-20-90:1
Philadelphia dist, union commit to site-based mgmt, 6-20-90:5
Little progress seen on national ed goals, 6-20-90:7
Teachers say they want large role in restructuring, 6-20-90:8
Nat'l Bus Alliance bd to oversee ed clearinghouse, 6-20-90:8
Coalition launches initiative for science ed, 6-20-90:10
Miss gov offers plan for funding reform bill, 6-20-90:19
Action on ed bill seen in renewed budget process, 6-20-90:21
ECS conferees reiterate need for fundamental changes, 8-1-90:6
NGA lists strategies for achieving national goals, 8-1-90:7
On hold in Miss after legis deadlock over funding, 8-1-90:34
Okla voters to decide on sch, tax bills, 8-1-90:35
Ky dists seen jumping on bandwagon, 8-1-90:36
5-year teacher-education program proposed in Md, 8-1-90:36
Panel on Indian ed suggests 'bill of rights,' 8-1-90:39

REFUGEES (see IMMIGRANTS)

RELIGION

Neb equal-access suit tops Sup Ct agenda, 10-4-89:1
Survey finds surge in public sch neutrality conflicts, 10-4-89:2
NY dist to fight lawsuit over Jesus painting, 10-11-89:3
Catholic bishops may drop support for condom info, 10-25-89:12
Mo HS cheerleader reinstated, to get relig holidays, 11-15-89:2
ACLU sues Ky dist over off-campus relig classes, 11-15-89:3
Catholic bishops revoke support for condom info, 11-22-89:2
Schs set policies to diversify holiday celebrations, 12-6-89:5
Sup Ct hears equal-access case, 1-17-90:1
Equal-access case centers on Omaha sch, 4-18-90:1
Judge tells dist to excuse pupils for church holidays, 4-18-90:2
ACLU files suit against Va sch hosting Bible classes, 5-23-90:3
Va church-sch officials lose suit over zoning, 5-23-90:3
Suit over Mormon activities at Idaho sch is settled, 6-6-90:2
Sup Ct upholds Equal Access Act, 6-13-90:1
Eds review policies in wake of Sup Ct ruling, 6-13-90:1
Excerpts from Sup Ct ruling in Westside v Mergens, 6-13-90:12
Catholic, Jewish leaders call for morals in curric, 8-1-90:2
Survey finds 1/4 of S require moral, spiritual courses, 8-1-90:37

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS)

REMEDIAL EDUCATION

Denver bd of ed abolishes remedial classes, 10-11-89:1
NYC watchdog group calls programs inadequate, 11-22-89:3
"Retention in Grade Is 'Harmful' to Students" (Commentary), 12-6-89:32
Mass commr of ed urges dists to abolish grade retention, 5-2-90:17
New York City chancellor to end city's retention policy, 5-9-90:3
Ed officials reconsider policies on grade retention, 5-16-90:1
Transitional kindergarten may be harmful, study finds, 6-6-90:2
Chicago study finds 9% of 1st graders repeat grade, 6-6-90:3
Coalition calls for federally-funded program, 6-13-90:2
Fla bill urges dists to end grade retention, 6-13-90:15
Tex bd votes to forbid retention before 1st grade, 8-1-90:1
Study of 8th graders finds 20% at high risk of failure, 8-1-90:11

REPORT CARDS (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION)

REPUBLICAN PARTY

GOP coalition offers ed reform ideas to lawmakers, 2-7-90:13
House ed panel members seek budget increases, 2-14-90:16
House members press for action on Bush's reform bill, 3-14-90:25
Partisan volleying continues in House on ed bill, 4-11-90:21

RESEARCH

Study finds hereditary environment affect intelligence, 9-6-89:5
10 metro areas are said to be 'hypersegregated,' 9-6-89:5
Survey finds little extra funds given to AIDS educ, 9-6-89:5
Emotional problems, social-learning disability linked, 10-25-89:8

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
ALA	American Library Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
ATE	Association of Teacher Educators
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CES	Coalition of Essential Schools
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
KKK	Ku Klux Klan
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NABE	National Association for Bilingual Education
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NBPTS	National Board for Professional Teaching Standards
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCPT	National Congress of Parents and Teachers
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NPBEA	National Policy Board of Educational Administrators
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
ONDP	Office of National Drug Policy
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
UN	United Nations
USCM	US Conference of Mayors

ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
AG	attorney general
AIDS	acquired immune deficiency syndrome
AP	advanced placement
assn	association
bd	board
bilng	bilingual
certif	certificate, certification
chm	chairman
coll	college
comm	commission, committee
commr	commissioner of education
corp	corporation
ct	court
cty	county
curric	curriculum
Dem	Democratic, Democrats
dept	department
deseg	desegregation
discrim	discrimination
dist	district
ece	early-childhood education
ed	education, educators
elem	elementary
ESL	English as a second language
exec	executive
fdn	foundation
fin	finance
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
indepen	independent
inst	institute
LD	learning disabled
legis	legislator, legislature, legislative
lit	literature
nat'l	national
PAC	political action committee
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
priv	private
progr	program
recs	recommends, recommendations
regs	regulations
Rep	Representative
Repub	Republican
S	state
sch	school
sec	secondary
sec'y	secretary
Sen	Senate
spec ed	special education
Sup Ct	Supreme Court
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational

RETIREMENT—SPECIAL EDUCATION

Social network of 'jocks' & 'burnouts' examined, 10-25-89:8
Students in China, US, and Japan are compared, 10-25-89:8
Effective Schs Research Center moves to Univ of Wis, 10-25-89:8
Inst for Educ Research to award outstanding research, 10-25-89:8
OERI chief seeks to close research, classroom gap, 4-25-90:1

RETIREMENT
SC legis approves measure offering early option, 6-13-90:17

RHODE ISLAND
Report finds Providence deseg plan obsolete, 9-13-89:3
Gov announces 'mentor' coll scholarship program, 9-13-89:8
Sen Pell announces he will seek sixth term, 11-22-89:18
Handicapped sch staff may increase under new rule, 11-29-89:3
Sch bd will appeal fed ct ban on commencement prayer, 3-7-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-14-90:20
2-yr tax increase proposed to offset budget cuts, 5-30-90:14
Early-retirement plan causing mass exodus of eds, 8-1-90:3
Central Falls dist files sch-fin suit, 8-1-90:37
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 8-1-90:37

RILEY, GRESHAM
"The Value of National Service Programs" (Commentary), 8-1-90:47

ROEMER, BUDDY, LA GOV
Proposes statewide use of 'Writing to Read' progr, 4-25-90:14
'Writing to Read' proposal draws fire, 5-9-90:22
Computer plan engenders stinging attacks, 5-30-90:14
Vetoes legis mandating labels on explicit records, 8-1-90:37

ROMER, ROY, COLO GOV
Seeks changes in certif class size, 1-24-90:16
Measure would repeal teacher-tenure law, 4-25-90:14

ROSS, KATHARYN E.K.
"The Need for Earthquake Education" (Commentary), 5-30-90:21

ROTBERG, IRIS C.
"Elitism in Tiananmen Square" (Commentary), 11-15-89:23

RURAL EDUCATION
Educators urged to keep schs 'relevant,' 11-8-90:4
Ky educators hail new ed package, funds, 4-11-90:1
Newsletter helps eds learn about development, 5-30-90:9
"Rural School Teachers" (Dimensions), 6-6-90:3
Study finds more children w at-risk behavior, 6-6-90:9

S

SAFETY
US Safety Commission investigating bleacher industry, 9-6-89:5
NTSB postpones action on small sch buses, 9-6-89:6
Calif sup ct declines to hear environ case, 9-13-89:13
Forum on sch violence takes place in New York City, 10-4-89:1
Calif sch buildings well-prepared for earthquake, 10-25-89:5
Report finds safety changes needed in small buses, 10-25-89:8
NY sch wall collapses in storm, killing 7 pupils, 11-22-89:7
Music videos to be sent to all NJ HS, 11-29-89:2
2 assocs draft model for S child-care standards, 12-6-89:6
Consumer group issues warning about bleachers, 12-6-89:7
Folding tables dangerous at schools, comm warns, 1-10-90:4
Detroit ACLU offers school-security plan, 1-24-90:9
NY sch-wall collapse spurs calls for bldg-code reviews, 2-7-90:6
LA task force urges stiff expulsion policy, 4-4-90:8
Guarded trains for students in New York City proposed, 4-4-90:9
New York City, District of Columbia break fire codes, 4-18-90:4
NYC authority orders guarded trains for students, 4-25-90:3
Crimes against New York City sch employees increase, 5-2-90:5
Co cannot guarantee safety of older football helmets, 5-16-90:1
Movable soccer goals hazardous, comm warns schs, 5-23-90:2
Dists warned to inspect all buses for substandard bolts, 5-30-90:1
Not-for-profit group develops standards for AV equip, 5-30-90:2
EPA says sch radon-testing bill unnecessary, 5-30-90:18
"The Need for Earthquake Education" (Commentary), 5-30-90:21
Agreement provides for refunds on water coolers, 6-6-90:24
Lack of exits blamed for deaths in Tex bus crash, 8-1-90:41

SAFIRE, WILLIAM
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?," (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

SAGOR, RICHARD
"Proposing 'Educational-Impact Statement'," (Commentary), 10-25-89:23

SALARIES
NC legis approves pay raise, rejects career ladder plan, 9-6-89:16
SC union payroll deductions ban upheld, 9-13-89:9
Sup Ct to decide bargaining status of military schs, 10-11-89:24
Calif judge dismisses pay inequity suit, 10-18-89:6
Teacher contract puts Rochester, NY under scrutiny, 10-18-89:11
Conn teacher salary-arbitration law reviewed, 10-11-89:16
Beverly Hills, Calif teachers strike for 18% raise, 11-1-89:6
Iowa union poll shows public support for increases, 11-8-90:2
NY S ct rules dists can refuse participation in progr, 11-8-90:3
3 Phila employees paid by both sch system, city, 12-6-89:2
Study finds gender gap in teachers' pay, 12-13-89:1
Wash teachers assail budget-surplus proposal, 1-10-90:17
Leg comm supports changes in Conn arbitration law, 1-10-90:19
Utah gov wants budget surplus for teacher raises, 1-17-90:15
SD gov seeks raise for lowest-paid teachers, 1-17-90:17
WVa gov's spending plan delays teachers' raises, 1-24-90:16
Pike Cty, Ky teachers file suit against sch bd, 1-31-90:3
"Teacher Salaries on the Rise" (Dimensions), 1-31-90:3
Boston teachers, officials reach accord on schedule, 1-31-90:8
Study finds child-welfare workers' wages very low, 2-7-90:7
Minn teacher-contract woes linked to S funding, 2-7-90:13
Judge orders raise, back pay for Fairfax, Va teacher, 2-14-90:3
WVa task force suggests ways to raise teacher pay, 2-14-90:15
Increases for prins outpace inflation, NASSP says, 2-21-90:2
Wash teachers stage one-day walkout, 2-21-90:3
WVa teachers stage one-day walkout, 2-21-90:18
Annual average for teachers above $30k, survey finds, 3-7-90:2
Utah ed assoc accepts legis boosting pay 6%, 3-7-90:15
WVa teachers stage statewide strike over pay raises, 3-14-90:1
WVa schools closed as strike enters second week, 3-21-90:1
NM gov calls session to consider teacher raises, 3-21-90:13
Reformers must take teachers' pay into consideration, 3-28-90:11
Legislative plan ends 12-day WVa teachers' strike, 3-28-90:11
NM legis adopts tax to fund 5% teacher pay raise, 3-28-90:12
Ga legis approves graduated pay raise for teachers, 3-28-90:13
Detroit teachers' union sues for retroactive pay, 4-4-90:5
Mass union, Boston U to resume contract talks, 4-18-90:3
Ark teachers receive raise from surplus tax funds, 4-18-90:29
Prince George's Cty, Md supt to negotiate contract, 5-2-90:3
"What Teachers Earn" (Dimensions), 5-9-90:3
Sup Ct backs Army-based teachers' bargaining rights, 6-6-90:24
Pa bill sets $21,000 as minimum teacher pay, 6-13-90:17
Council Rock, Pa teachers may earn up to $81,606, 6-20-90:8

SCHAEFER, WILLIAM DONALD, MD GOV
Launches series of progrs to mark "Year of the Infant", 1-17-90:6

SCHMOKER, MIKE
"The Sentimentalizing of Self-Esteem" (Commentary), 9-6-89:31

SHOENHAUS, TED
"A Design for Fantasy: The Evolution of 'Barbie'" (Commentary), 6-13-90:32

SCHOLARSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID)

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS
Study finds scores dip slightly or remain the same, 9-20-89:5
New book promotes test-taker rights, 10-4-89:6
NC task force formed after dismal rankings released, 10-25-89:17
"Wall chart" data show passivity, Cavazos warns, 5-9-90:1
Officials dispute gloomy view of pupil achievement, 5-16-90:1
Coll Bd may give twice a year in NY w/o disclosure, 5-30-90:3

SCHOOL-BASED CLINICS (see CLINICS)

SCHOOL-BASED MANAGEMENT
Cavazos calls essential supplement to choice, 10-25-89:1
Restructuring efforts force prins to redefine roles, 11-1-89:1
Nat'l Citizens in Ed Comm releases training manual, 12-13-89:10
Fernandez seeks to institute reforms in 100 schools, 1-31-90:9
Columbus, Ohio sch bd adopts plan for elem, middle schs, 2-7-90:3
Little interest found in state offers to waive rules, 4-11-90:1
Uneasy alliance marks launch of LA plan, 4-11-90:1
NYC schools take first steps toward initiative, 5-9-90:5

SCHOOL BOARDS (see BOARDS OF Ed)

SCHOOL BUSES (see TRANSPORTATION)

SCHOOL CLOSINGS AND OPENINGS
Legal wrangling over plan delays opening of Boston schs, 9-6-89:7
Teacher strikes delay openings in 6 states, 9-13-89:4
Costly damages assessed for Carolina schools, 10-4-89:5
Cash crisis threatens to close schs in Little Rock, Ark, 1-24-90:5
Archdiocese of Chicago to close at least 6 elem schs, 1-31-90:1
Mass sch dists closing for lack of funds face S suits, 2-14-90:2
Schs reopened in Selma, Ala amid racial tension, 2-21-90:1
WVa schs ordered closed as strike enters second week, 3-21-90:1
Legislative plan ends 12-day WVa teachers' strike, 3-28-90:11
Gambling violence spurs 2 NY Mohawk schs to close, 5-16-90:8
District of Columbia to close 7 schs over 3 yrs, 6-6-90:3

SCHOOL-COLLEGE PARTNERSHIPS (see COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)

SCHOOL-DISTRICT TAKEOVERS
NJ continues steps to take over Jersey City schs, 9-6-89:3
Whitley, Ky dist to continue fight against S takeover, 9-6-89:19
State oversight seen likely in Oakland, Calif, 9-13-89:1
Md panel recommends takeover if standards not met, 9-13-89:13
Calif legis offers financial bailout for Oakland dist, 9-27-89:10
NM ed officials take over Española sch dist finances, 10-4-89:2
NJ bd of ed authorizes Jersey City takeover, 10-11-89:1
3 supts hired to reorganize Jersey City, NJ schs, 10-18-89:3
Ky panel eases academic standards for poorer dists, 11-22-89:15
NJ state bd appoints board for Jersey City schs, 1-17-90:3
Ky sch bd to appeal Whitley Cty takeover decision, 1-24-90:2
Cleveland sch officials move to avert S takeover, 2-7-90:5
Cleveland dist, supt reach settlement, avert takeover, 3-7-90:3
Floyd Cty, Ky asks S bd of ed to decrease dist mgmt, 3-28-90:3
Ky ends S supervision of Pike Cty's affairs, 5-2-90:3
Ky bd ends partial takeover of Floyd and Whitley Cty, 5-23-90:3

SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Surveys find programs cut over liability concerns, 9-6-89:1
J Jackson promotes parental involvement in schs, 9-13-89:5
Alaska ct rules suit settlements to be made public, 9-20-89:2
"Profiles of the 55 Largest School Districts, 1987-88" (Databank), 9-27-89:7
Forum on sch violence takes place in New York City, 10-4-89:1
Calif judge dismisses insurance firm lawsuit, 10-4-89:7
Lobbyists see no threat in Congressional curbs, 10-4-89:17
Ct rules schs liable for not preventing assaults, 10-11-89:24
Warn of costs of private placement of spec-ed pupils, 11-22-89:1
Aspen, Colo makes no changes in guest-speaker policy, 11-22-89:3
In parallel to nat'l efforts, CGCS to set ed goals, 11-22-89:6
House rep recs flexibility in use of fed funds, 11-22-89:17
Set out policies to diversify holiday celebrations, 12-6-89:5
Momentum builds for Ill sch-finance lawsuit, 12-13-89:16
Ore faces sch-finance lawsuit filed by 51 dists, 12-13-89:17
Oakland, Calif mgmt optimistic about dist's future, 1-10-90:10
Sch consolidation garnering legislators' attention, 1-10-90:15
UCLA considers shifting lab sch to local dist, 1-17-90:6
Mass budget cuts result in loss of 1,500 sch progrs, 1-17-90:16
Idaho supt proposes revision in sch-finance formula, 1-24-90:14
Los Angeles drops "no-F" policy for student activities, 1-31-90:9
NSBA publishes detailed survey on urban sch dists, 2-14-90:11
Hammond, Ind dist creates 12-year 'living contract', 3-7-90:10
League of Cities creates task force on ed, children, 3-14-90:5
Fights over superintendencies rekindle racial tensions, 3-28-90:1
Little interest found in state offers to waive rules, 4-11-90:1
Feeling effects of military base closings, 4-18-90:1
Tenn for-profit co seeks contracts to run dists, 4-18-90:15
125 mine application deadline for fed impact aid, 4-18-90:30
Sharing of sch functions eases consolidation in Iowa, 5-2-90:16
ED clarifies stance on 'debarment' rules, 5-2-90:25
Sup Ct to rule on when dists end dual status, 5-9-90:1
Senate bill boosts aid to dists hurt by base closings, 5-16-90:18
Report urges dists to collect data by ethnicity, 5-23-90:1
Dists warned to inspect buses for substandard bolts, 5-30-90:1
Ore dists' future tied to fate of northern spotted owl, 5-30-90:8
La bd adopts formula increasing S aid to poor dists, 5-16-90:16
Iowa dists ready tax hikes without public vote, 6-13-90:16
Ky dists seen jumping on school-reform bandwagon, 8-1-90:36
Patronage decision's effects seen as modest, 8-1-90:43

SCHOOL FACILITIES AND CONSTRUCTION
Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles wanted by dist, 9-6-89:5
Immigration, population growth strain Calif budgets, 9-13-89:12
Iowa voters approve $14.5-million bond issue, 10-4-89:3
Carolina schs devastated in wake of Hurricane Hugo, 10-13-89:5
Deadline set for filing claims w asbestos company, 10-18-89:7
Dallas dist agrees to settle prop dispute w donor, 10-25-89:3
Calif schs well-prepared for earthquake, 10-25-89:5
Only Frank Lloyd Wright elem sch for sale in Wis, 11-8-90:8
Wis gov seeks funding for sch repairs, 11-8-90:17
NY sch wall collapses, killing 7 pupils, 11-22-89:7
Detroit bd of ed faces deadline on heating conversion, 11-29-89:3
Sch designed by Frank Lloyd Wright sold for $305,000, 11-29-89:3
Consumer comm issues warning about bleachers, 12-6-89:7
EPA issues statement on tiles containing asbestos, 12-6-89:7
Dade Cty, Fla chooses local designs in sch contest, 12-13-89:5
Folding tables unsafe to schs, safety comm warns, 1-10-90:4
Phila bd of ed orders affirmative action in contracts, 1-10-90:5
Report finds flaws in design of collapsed NY sch, 1-24-90:3
SC gov asks for $200 million to rebuild after Hugo, 1-31-90:16
Alaska legis backs full sch-construction funding, 1-31-90:17
NY sch-wall collapse spurs calls for bldg-code reviews, 2-7-90:6
Role of sch design on learning to be highlighted, 2-21-90:1
Valdez, Alaska schs often face inclement weather, 2-21-90:3
St Paul plan to convert warehouse into sch rapped, 2-21-90:13
Los Angeles sch bd denied access to construction site, 3-21-90:3
Fla Sup Ct to decide case involving lease-purchases, 4-11-90:4
Cause of skin rash in Ky, WVa pupils still unknown, 4-18-90:3
NY City, District of Columbia break fire codes, 4-18-90:4
Asbestos study finds custodians at increased risk, 5-2-90:1
Kan City, Mo, sch to be demolished for new schs, 5-2-90:1
Cleveland sch to close for ventilation improvements, 5-9-90:3
Fla Sup Ct rules lease-purchase pacts are permissible, 5-9-90:3
McMartin preschool in Calif to be demolished, 5-16-90:3
Mont study shows high cost of equalizing funding, 5-16-90:16
Bd to help decide if hotel becomes sch or Trump Tower, 5-23-90:4
Not-for-profit group creates AV equip safety standards, 5-30-90:2
Bond issue improving schs approved in Denver, 5-30-90:3
Bond for purchase of Los Angeles Hotel approved, 5-30-90:3
EPA says sch radon-testing bill unnecessary, 5-30-90:18
Minn company helps Dade Cty, Fla run a public school, 6-6-90:1
Los Angeles bd to buy hotel owned by Donald Trump, 8-1-90:5
Aid program is flawed, GAO says, 8-1-90:43

SCHOOL-MEALS PROGRAMS
Child-nutrition bill approved with minimal changes, 9-6-89:27
Fla milk firms to pay $3.4 mil in bid-fixing case, 9-20-89:4
Calif bill would mandate nutrition standards, 9-20-89:9
Congress nearing approval of child-nutrition bill, 10-4-89:20
Calif gov signs bill to mandate nutrition standards, 10-11-89:19
GAO finds special-commodities prog law not enforced, 10-11-89:26
Congress to create grant progr for school breakfasts, 10-18-89:25
Detroit sch officials found liable in milk-contract case, 10-25-89:3
Alleged milk bid-rigging conspiracy uncovered in Ky, 11-22-89:2
Ala files suit against dairies over price rigging, 12-6-89:10
Ag Dept to discuss Commodity Letter of Credit progr, 1-10-90:22
Bush plan could hurt food-service progrs, officials say, 2-14-90:18
Investigation of milk bid-rigging expands in Ky schs, 2-28-90:2
Former Texas cafeteria workers file suit against dist, 2-28-90:3
Firms guilty of bid-rigging for milk contracts to pay, 3-14-90:2
Food-svc companies eye $5-bil sch-lunch market, 4-11-90:1
Priv co managing Fa sch offers variety of choices, 4-11-90:12
Ag Dept wants proposals streamlining progrs, 4-18-90:31
Los Angeles schs overturn ban on "junk food," 5-9-90:5
US Justice Dept begins probe of Va dairies, 6-6-90:3

SCHOOL PRAYER (see PRAYER)

SCHOOL SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SCHOOL SPENDING (see FINANCE)

SCIENCE EDUCATION
House backs NSF scholarships bill, 9-6-89:29
NSF awards grant to study math & science instruction, 9-27-89:6
Coalition begins effort to raise math, science scores, 10-11-89:12
Calif panel backs curric that includes evolution, 10-11-89:17
NSF survey finds HS scphs uninformed in science, 10-18-89:8
Energy Sec'y to create plan to boost science education, 10-25-89:5
Calif bd of ed approves evolution in science curric, 11-15-89:14
Bush Admin efforts lack focus, House subcomm says, 11-15-89:16
Carnegie Corp report comments on sch partnerships, 11-22-89:8
Star Schs seek new funds to continue programming, 11-29-89:12
US/Soviet *Quantum* journal unveiled at Malta summit, 12-6-89:1
1st S-by-S comparisons of ed data released by CCSSO, 12-13-89:6
"Framework for Science Curricula Backs Evolution" (Commentary), 12-13-89:36
Contest allows late-applying NY sch to compete, 1-10-90:5
Calif curric framework faces legal challenge, 1-10-90:19
Energy Sec'y seeks support from business leaders, 1-10-90:23
Videodisk to vie w textbooks for Texas adoption, 1-17-90:1
Schs to receive tomato seeds from space shuttle, 1-17-90:2
Task force urges efforts for underrepresented groups, 1-17-90:19
Bush promotes initiatives in education, 2-14-90:17
Sen leaders unveil bill to improve nat'l achievement, 2-14-90:17
38 students to observe sunken warships in Lake Ontario, 3-7-90:7
NSTA unveils "hands-on" teacher-training progr, 3-7-90:7
Student poll of energy literacy finds big gaps, 3-28-90:16
$80-million NSF program to spur reforms unveiled, 4-4-90:5
Environmental ed a key focus in "Earth Day" events, 4-4-90:15
"On 'Alliances' And Science Education" (Commentary), 4-11-90:36
NSTA, Am Assoc for the Adv of Sci join forces, 4-18-90:1
NSTA to promote multicultural curriculum, 4-18-90:5
Project links classrooms in 44 states via computer, 4-18-90:10
"Space tomatoes" pose no risk, schs assured, 4-25-90:8
Panel finds Pub Health Ser should increase role, 4-25-90:19
Eds say Sen bill is too broad, underfunded, 5-2-90:25
Assoc urges college training in natural sciences, 5-16-90:4
Energy Sec'y unveils science-education projects, 5-30-90:17
Space shuttle crew to beam science lesson from space, 6-6-90:3
Electronics firm sets $10 million for science-ed fdn, 6-6-90:8
NSF's education chief ousted in reorganization plan, 6-6-90:23
US-Soviet science-education conference slated, 6-13-90:6
"Science Teachers" (Dimensions), 6-20-90:3
Bus coalition launches initiative for education, 6-20-90:10
Panel members attack NSF shift on science education, 6-20-90:22
Interagency council said to duplicate Admin efforts, 6-20-90:23
Biology text review shows improved evolution coverage, 8-1-90:9

SEARCHES
Anchorage dist sues police over raid on personal files, 10-25-89:4
Sup Ct to decide if Fla ct hears Howlett v Rose case, 11-22-89:17
Anchorage police illegally read confidential sch papers, 1-24-90:3

SECONDARY EDUCATION (see SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Study assesses sports' effects on academic achievement, 9-6-89:13
2 test schs drop 'Channel One' participation, 9-13-89:3
Study finds US-history textbooks inadequate, 9-20-89:6
Plans for JROTC in sch named for King stir debate, 11-1-89:5
Sen comm approves voc-ed bill w mandated funding, 11-8-90:18
Business groups back system to measure grads' skills, 11-15-89:1
Bush pays tribute to prep-sch roots in Andover, Mass, 11-15-89:10
Survey developed to match students' ed with interests, 11-29-89:7
HS expert and researcher Eleanor J Farrar dies, 12-13-89:3
Growing up on television's "Degrassi Junior High," 12-13-89:9
Study finds pupils in bands risk hearing loss, 1-17-90:12
Parents seek to block merger of LA private schools, 1-24-90:8
Weak coll math skills point to poor HS training, 1-31-90:7
HS sports turn to corporations to offset costs, 2-7-90:1
40,000 classrooms receive tapes of pop song, 2-7-90:3
Mass school forums "revolution" in time, 2-21-90:1
Amid furor, "Channel One" to debut in 400 schs, 2-21-90:4
Seniors' drug-use survey shows downward trend, 2-21-90:7
Boarding schs seek new students as enrollments drop, 3-7-90:9
High-school "teaching academy" to open in Ohio, 4-4-90:6
Magazine showcasing student research debuts, 4-11-90:26
Study examines Catholic students values, behaviors, 4-25-90:7
NC panel calls for changes in admin, tenure policies, 5-23-90:2
Number taking, earning GED's drops sharply last year, 5-23-90:7
Principal in "good" school takes risk to make it better, 6-13-90:1
Firm plans "video kiosks" in high schools, 8-1-90:7

SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SEGREGATION (see DESEG, DISCRIM)

SELDEN, RAMSAY W
"Charting and Adjusting Test Scores: A Proposal" (Commentary), 9-13-89:32

SENIORS (see GRADUATION)

SEX BIAS (see DISCRIM, EQUITY)

SEX EDUCATION
Ill gov vetoes parts of bill, 9-13-89:13
Va sex-ed program becomes gov election issue, 9-27-89:10
More effective programs needed, study finds, 10-4-89:8
Survey finds AIDS ed does not change teen behavior, 1-17-90:4
Advocates urge special attention for homosexual pupils, 2-7-90:1
Va judge refuses to block progr in Grayson Cty, 2-7-90:2
SC plan urging chastity sparks controversy, 3-14-90:8
Council proposes shift in focus of curricula, 4-4-90:11
Wis gov vetoes rape-education legis, 4-25-90:15
AIDS-education efforts fall short, GAO reports, 5-9-90:5
Explicit materials in esteem class prompt suit in Mich, 5-16-90:3
HHS urged to proceed with teenage-sex survey, 5-23-90:14
Caroline Cty, Md may pay girls not to get pregnant, 5-30-90:4
Wisc legis upholds gov's veto of date-rape measure, 5-30-90:15
Groups lobby for comprehensive instruction by 2000, 6-20-90:2

SEXUAL ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE)

SHANKER, ALBERT
Named to "Channel One" board, despite reservations, 9-6-89:11
Remarks renew possibility of merger with NEA, 8-1-90:1

SIMON, PAUL, ILL SEN
"Reducing Violence on Television" (Commentary), 10-4-89:28

SINNER, GEORGE A, ND GOV
Creates comms to improve, fund S ed, 2-21-90:18
Will not campaign for sch-funding referendum, 4-11-90:14

SMOKING
GAO study finds price boost may deter teen smokers, 10-4-89:8
Wis bill to ban smoking on all public-sch property, 11-8-90:17
CDC recommends targeting less educated, 1-17-90:4
Ky House rejects ban on smoking in elem, HS, 1-31-90:17
States target vending machines, criticize ads, 2-28-90:5
Tobacco firm's $1-million grant debated in DC, 4-4-90:11
Wis gov signs bill banning tobacco on sch-property, 4-25-90:15
Sen comm approves $110 million for 1991 efforts, 5-23-90:16
Sullivan urges ban on cigarette vending machines, 5-30-90:18
Study finds companies profit from sales to minors, 6-6-90:7
Drug-free-schools panel curbs emphasis on tobacco, 8-1-90:41

SOCIAL STUDIES
Commission rejects need for radical changes in curric, 9-6-89:9
Social Studies Review reviews K-12 textbooks, 9-13-89:25
Scholars plan joint US-Soviet history textbook, 9-20-89:6
US-history textbooks tell half the story, report finds, 9-20-89:6
Educators foresee "renaissance" in African studies, 10-18-89:8
Center prepares materials on civil-rights movement, 11-22-89:8
Cleveland library places newspapers on microfiche, 11-22-89:8
Historians urge collaboration w schs to start reforms, 11-29-89:5
Coalition urges endowment for international studies, 12-13-89:6
European upheaval sparks debate over curriculum, 1-10-90:1
Nat'l assoc teacher-certification plan readied, 1-24-90:6
Nat'l Archives publishes guide to historic documents, 1-24-90:7
Information exchange on Federalist Papers created, 1-24-90:7
NAEP geography assessment finds knowledge gaps, 2-14-90:1
NY chief seeks plan for multicultural curriculum, 2-14-90:9
NY bd endorses plan for multicultural curricula, 2-28-90:3
Center creates program on US Congress, 2-28-90:9
NC drops outdated questions from 6th-grade test, 3-7-90:2
38 students to observe sunken warships in Lake Ontario, 3-7-90:7
Soviet prin visits Mass sch to study democratic process, 3-28-90:1
NAEP history and civics tests reveal knowledge gaps, 4-11-90:5
Project creates materials on women in history, 4-18-90:9
Panel urges ed to revitalize citizens' participation, 5-16-90:8
Calif panel renders first judgment on history textbooks, 8-1-90:33
NY's multicultural plans draw fire from two sides, 8-1-90:33
Text of statement by "Scholars in Defense of History," 8-1-90:38

SOFTWARE (see COMPUTERS)

SOUTH CAROLINA
Union payroll deductions ban upheld, 9-13-89:9
Reform drives creates strong business partnerships, 9-13-89:10
Schs closed, damages assessed in hurricane's wake, 10-4-89:5
S bd of ed approves deregulation for top-scoring schs, 11-22-89:1
S bd of ed releases 125 high-achieving schs from S regs, 1-24-90:17
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-31-90:17
Sex-ed plan urging chastity sparks controversy, 3-14-90:8
S bd of ed declares support for teachers after CBS progr, 5-16-90:4
Teenager sues Florence police over drug search, 6-13-90:3
Legis approves measure offering early retirement, 6-13-90:17
US District Ct in Charleston dismisses deseg case, 6-20-90:4
Summary of legislative action on ed-related issues, 6-20-90:19

SOUTH DAKOTA
Voc-ed courses may satisfy graduation requirements, 11-8-90:2
Secret donor of $500,000 to Webster HS reveals himself, 12-6-89:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
Gov Mickelson seeks raise for lowest-paid teachers, 1-17-90:17
Package provides extra $16.8 million for schools, 2-28-90:19
Legis approves $16.8-mil reform bill, 3-7-90:15
Legis approves ban on sch use of corporal punishment, 3-7-90:15
Summary of legislative action on ed-related issues, 3-28-90:13

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Goals for nat'l ed strategy set at conf in Va, 10-18-89:17
Assesses S action on educ goals, 2-7-90:9
Finds states lack data to measure goals, 6-20-90:7

SOUTHERN STATES
Project seeks to hone presch-progr accreditation, 1-10-90:1
SREB assesses S action on education goals, 2-7-90:9
Agency urges universal access to preschool programs, 4-4-90:27
SREB finds states lack data to measure goals, 6-20-90:7
Most new teachers are not recent college graduates, 6-20-90:8

SOVIET UNION
Joint US/Soviet history textbook planned, 9-20-89:6
US/Soviet *Quantum* journal unveiled at Malta summit, 12-6-89:1
Rwd fdn to support some Russian-language sch progrs, 1-10-90:13
Sup Ct to hear case of student followed by FBI, 1-24-90:3
American teacher-recruits sought for study tour, 2-7-90:7
Soviet-American youth-service progr being planned, 2-28-90:14
Urban schs cope with burgeoning emigre population, 3-21-90:7
Principal visits Brookline, Mass sch, 3-28-90:1
Ed officials invited to Gorbachev ceremony, 6-6-90:23
US-Soviet science-education conference slated, 6-13-90:6

SPACE SHUTTLE
Schs to receive tomato seeds retrieved from satellite, 1-17-90:2
"Space tomatoes" pose no risk, schs assured, 4-25-90:8
Crew to beam science lesson from outer space, 6-6-90:3

SPARKS, DENNIS
"Staff Development for the 1990's" (Commentary), 5-9-90:40

SPECIAL EDUCATION

SPECIAL REPORTS—TEACHER CERTIFICATION

11th Circ Ct rules parents may be awarded legal fees, 9-6-89:4
Politics seen as threat to spec-ed reauthorization bill, 9-6-89:26
Poll finds weaknesses still exist in programs, 9-13-89:6
Sen seeks to reverse S immunity from lawsuits, 9-13-89:6
Group formed to promote handicapped mainstreaming, 9-13-89:6
Interview with Robert R Davila, head of spec-ed office, 9-13-89:15
GAO report criticizes ED's management problems, 9-13-89:17
Okla bd offers accelerated certification plan, 9-20-89:2
Panel calls for commission to spur reforms, 9-27-89:14
Draft Pa bill to aid all learning-disabled studs, 10-4-89:16
3rd Sen reauthorization bill fine-tunes ed act, 10-4-89:18
Ky comm urges plan for disturbed children, 10-11-89:19
Sup Ct leaves ruling in Fla spec-ed case intact, 10-18-89:25
Ohio parents sue dist over location of progrs, 10-25-89:3
NH dist ask Sup Ct to overturn "zero-reject" ruling, 10-25-89:3
Study of emotionally disturbed & social learning, 10-25-89:8
Ct rules parents entitled to legal fees, 10-25-89:9
Survey finds majority of S guarantee pre-K services, 11-8-90:7
Groups to lobby to ban corporal punishment, 11-8-90:7
Robert Wood Johnson Fdn to donate $8.4 M for disabled, 11-8-90:7
Survey finds 7 M children mentally handicapped, 11-8-90:7
Study finds common interests helps mainstreaming, 11-8-90:7
NM proposal to eliminate tenure challenged in ct, 11-8-90:17
ED approves withholding of funds from Calif sch dist, 11-15-89:2
Private placement of students strains dists' finances, 11-22-89:1
Sup Ct declines to review "zero reject" philosophy, 12-6-89:1
ED publishes nat'l directory of progrs for infants, 12-6-89:9
Effects of legal-fee law hard to gauge, GAO reports, 12-6-89:19
Sch dist to compensate for disabled boy's schooling, 12-13-89:2
Fed ct to decide on interpreter for deaf Va stud, 1-10-90:4
Grant given to Pittsburgh U for mainstreaming study, 1-17-90:10
Linked with regular teachers in Calif project, 1-24-90:1
Schs' use of parents' insurance stirs concern, 1-24-90:1
Tex ed officials investigate spec-ed center, 1-31-90:2
Pa bd of ed backs aid for pupils w learning probs, 1-31-90:14
Vt panel finds too many pupils placed in progrs, 2-7-90:14
Accord reached on bill to extend progrs serving youths, 2-7-90:17
Report finds private Fla pre-sch services inadequate, 2-14-90:2
Exceptionality research magazine to premiere in Feb, 2-14-90:7
Advocates wary of bill giving dists more flexibility, 2-14-90:7
Pa Gov Casey calls for revisions in spec-ed aid system, 2-14-90:14
2% rise in enrollments recorded in 1989, 3-21-90:18
ED agrees to distribute personnel-training finds, 3-21-90:19
ED announces creation of center to evaluate success, 3-21-90:20
U of Kansas ed progr called best in nat'l survey, 4-4-90:13
Pa regulatory commission rejects new rules, 4-4-90:32
Schools place fewer limited-English-proficient pupils, 4-18-90:1
Study finds schs failing in aid to emotionally disturbed, 4-25-90:1
Progrs to aid troubled youths highlighted, 4-25-90:24
Crimes against New York City sch employees increase, 5-2-90:5
Groups lobby Congress for big boost in federal funding, 5-2-90:21
Military families press to receive svcs for children, 5-30-90:1
New funding system in Vt could set precedent, 5-30-90:14
Pa legislature clears way for implementation of rules, 6-6-90:21
Learning-disabled students found to fare poorly, 6-6-90:23
Firms erred in billing, ED's civil-rights office says, 6-13-90:21
Learning-disabled pupils found to fare poorly, 6-6-90:23
Pa panel rejects funding plan, 6-20-90:19
Mass bd of ed witholds funds from Boston sch system, 8-1-90:4
Fed judge denies delay request in New York City case, 8-1-90:4
Fed appeals ct ruling sets precedent for lawyers' fees, 8-1-90:4
NY S bd of regents to ease transition from spec ed, 8-1-90:35
" 'Backlash' Threatens Special Education" (Commentary), 8-1-90:64

SPECIAL REPORTS
"Parents as Partners: Redefining the Social Contract Between Families and Schools," 4-4-90:17
"Parents as Partners: Helping Families Build a Foundation for Learning," 5-9-90:13
"Parents as Partners: Reaching Out to Families to Help Students Learn," 8-1-90:23
More businesses train employees to be better parents, 8-1-90:26
English-literacy classes help avert family rifts, 8-1-90:29
S and local measures seek to force parental control, 8-1-90:30

SPEECH (see ENGLISH)

SPORTS (see ATHLETICS, EXTRACURRICULAR-ELIGIBILITY RULES)

SROKA, STEPHEN R
"The Legacy of Ryan White for AIDS Education" (Commentary), 5-23-90:28

STATES
NCSL survey finds discrepancies in educ-funding data, 9-6-89:17
Sen voc-ed bill pits states against local dists, 9-13-89:14
Education summit consensus builds to set nat'l goals, 9-20-89:1
Financial awards for high-performing schs gain favor, 9-27-89:1
Govs stress curricular reforms as part of restructuring, 9-27-89:10
Bush and governors pledge national education goals, 10-4-89:1
Summit initiatives may face opposition in Congress, 10-11-89:1
GAO finds spec-commodities prog law not enforced, 10-18-89:26
Report finds only modest gains on reform goals, 10-25-89:1
Panel finds S must be held responsible for sch desegr, 10-25-89:7
Study finds 44 S require teacher competency tests, 10-25-89:17
Accountability to use student achievement as gauge, 11-8-90:1
Dists increasing use of foreign consultants, 11-8-90:6
Study finds majority of S guarantee spec-ed services, 11-8-90:7
10 S to integrate strategies for "at-risk", 11-8-90:17
Chiefs propose guidelines to aid in restructuring, 11-15-89:6
Chiefs fail to reach accord on education goals, 11-22-89:1
Finance, at-risk youths top lawmakers' agendas, 1-17-90:14
Report finds growth in S ed aid, 1-17-90:16
"State Investment in Education" (Dimensions), 1-24-90:3
GOP coalition peddles reform ideas to lawmakers, 2-7-90:13
Lawmakers weigh lengthening school year, 2-7-90:13
Respond to calls to improve administrators' training, 2-14-90:1
Fiscal study finds Northeast's woes rolling southward, 2-21-90:1
Governors adopt national education goals, 3-7-90:1
Goals-setting spurs outreach to local education groups, 3-7-90:18
Educators consider effects of census on legislation, 3-28-90:1
Reject plans to deny drivers' licenses to school dropouts, 4-4-90:1
Little interest found in offers to waive key rules, 4-11-90:1
'89 child-abuse reports up 10% over '88, survey finds, 4-11-90:8
Oilman hits road to promote plan assuring coll access, 4-11-90:16
Lack of funding for troubled children is growing trend, 4-18-90:7
NGA survey documents states' fiscal woes, 4-18-90:26
Legal challenges to sch-finance formulas abound, 5-2-90:14
Given wide latitude in devising anti-drug policies, 5-2-90:20
"Wall chart" data show passivity, Cavazos warns, 5-9-90:1
Officials dispute gloomy view of pupil achievement, 5-16-90:1
4 Midwest S create regional teaching credential, 6-6-90:5
Must pay refunds for illegal taxes, Supreme Ct rules, 6-13-90:21
11 cities and S at lead of reforms jam in new alliance, 6-20-90:1
Paraprofessionals seen as source of minority teachers, 6-20-90:1
SREB finds states lack data to measure goals, 6-20-90:7
Expanded alt-certif routes unused, 6-20-90:9
NGA outlines strategies for achieving national goals, 8-1-90:7
48 S have alternate route for teachers, survey finds, 8-1-90:20
Power of boards of education faces renewed challenges, 8-1-90:33

STATISTICS
NCES publishes state-by-state ed projections, 10-4-89:21
Panel to advise ED on ways to improve fed ed data, 11-15-89:16
1st S-by-S comparisons of ed data released by CCSSO, 12-13-89:6
Study puts US near bottom on school spending, 1-24-90:1
"The Need for Better Data on Education" (Commentary), 2-7-90:36
"Estimated Statistics for Public Schools, 1989-90" (Databank), 2-28-90:13
24-nation effort to compare schools advances, 5-2-90:1
"Wall chart" data show passivity, Cavazos warns, 5-9-90:1
Officials dispute gloomy view of pupil achievement, 5-16-90:1
Urban districts urged to collect data by ethnicity, 5-23-90:1
SREB finds states lack data to measure goals, 6-20-90:7
Group outlines agenda for boosting ed data base, 8-1-90:40

STEPHENS, STANLEY G, MONT GOV
Signs sch-finance reforms measure, with reservations, 9-6-89:19
Gauges public support of merit pay, sch report cards, 3-14-90:17

STERN, SYDNEY LADENSOHN
"A Design for Fantasy: The Evolution of 'Barbie' " (Commentary), 6-13-90:32

STEROIDS
Report calls for education to eliminate use by athletes, 9-6-89:15
Calif dept of ed to sponsor regional conferences, 10-11-89:2

STRIKES
Teacher strikes delay openings in 6 states, 9-13-89:4
Sacramento, Calif teachers reach tentative agreement, 9-20-89:4
Utah teachers stage 1-day strike to protest tax cut, 10-4-89:14
E St Louis, Ill teachers return to work after dispute, 10-25-89:3
Beverly Hills, Calif teachers strike for 18% raise, 11-1-89:6
Houston student protest prompts "action plan", 11-8-90:5
Beverly Hills, Calif teachers end strike, 11-15-89:3
Boston teachers may strike over contract failure, 11-22-89:4
St Paul teachers to stage 1st strike since 1946, 12-6-89:2
St Paul mayor, sch dist, and union reach compromise, 12-13-89:2
Boston teachers' union to vote on two-day strike, 1-10-90:4
Houma, La teachers return to work after 42-day strike, 1-10-90:4
Boston teachers to strike in protest over salaries, 1-24-90:2
In Utah, substitutes being recruited in case of strike, 1-24-90:14
Utah legis action averts teachers' strike, 2-28-90:16
Calif S supt backs bill banning teacher strikes, 3-7-90:14
WVa teachers launch statewide strike over pay raises, 3-14-90:1
WVa schs ordered closed as strike enters second week, 3-21-90:1
Ohio city schs charge dist w unfair labor practices, 3-21-90:3
WVa teachers supported by local communities, 3-21-90:16
Job actions seen as signal of discontent over funding, 3-28-90:11
Legis plan ends 12-day WVa teacher strike, 3-28-90:11
Pa district to protest S budget plan, 4-4-90:33
NM NEA affiliate finds teachers oppose S strike, 4-11-90:18

STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT
Study assesses sports' effects on academic achievement, 9-6-89:13
"The Sentimentalizing of Self-Esteem" (Commentary), 9-6-89:34
Conn to use performance testing in evaluations, 9-13-89:1
Average coll-admission test scores dip slightly, 9-20-89:5
Ind bd of ed adopts student-performance goals, 9-20-89:11
Workforce report finds incentives needed, 9-20-89:14
Financial rewards for improving schs gain favor, 9-27-89:1
Alaska supts receive list of desired student outcomes, 9-27-89:2
Study finds boredom may be result of inattentiveness, 9-27-89:6
NM doctor's report finds standardized tests overrated, 10-4-89:6
New book on SAT promotes test-taker rights, 10-4-89:6
Denver bd of ed to abolish remedial classes, 10-11-89:1
DC rate of retention doubled over prev year, 10-11-89:3
Summit's nat'l goals will require better assessment, 10-11-89:12
Ariz plan would broaden measures of performance, 10-11-89:18
Ohio urged to group by skill and not age, 10-11-89:19
Report finds only modest gains on reform goals, 10-25-89:1
Cassell Inst facing uncertain future after budget woes, 10-25-89:1
Better performance data needed, Sen panel told, 11-1-89:20
S to use achievement as accountability gauge, 11-8-90:1
Business groups back system to measure grads' skills, 11-15-89:1
CCSSO proposes guidelines to assist reform, 11-15-89:6
Multi-age classroom programs gain favor, 12-6-89:1
Study finds students pressured early gain little, 12-6-89:6
Lake George, NY continuous-progress model succeeds, 12-6-89:14
NC schs draft reform plans to gain flexibility, 12-6-89:16
NAEP ponders plan to develop nat'l subject-area goals, 12-13-89:1
Report advocates network to benefit minority students, 1-10-90:1
NAEP results in reading, writing show few gains, 1-17-90:1
Bush advisory panel offers suggestions for nat'l goals, 1-17-90:18
"Anomaly" in NAEP 1986 reading scores reconfirmed, 1-17-90:21
NAEP to make extensive use of performance testing, 1-24-90:1
New journal fosters leadership skills training, 1-24-90:23
" 'Standards' Should Mean 'Qualities,' Not Quantities" (Commentary), 1-24-90:36
"Performance Assessment: An Emphasis on 'Activity' " (Commentary), 1-24-90:36
Avoid standardized tests, coalition asks Bush, govs, 1-31-90:1
NAEP plan to set performance goals questioned, 1-31-90:19
NM Sen Bingaman bill would require reports on goals, 2-7-90:16
Goal-setting effort recalls 1984 ed targets, 2-14-90:1
Ill supt proposes outcome-based regulatory system, 2-14-90:2
NAEP considers blueprint for 1992 reading test, 2-14-90:1
NAEP geography assessment finds knowledge gaps, 2-14-90:1
Poll finds Rochester, NY committed to ed improvement, 2-14-90:3
Role of sch design on learning to be highlighted, 2-21-90:1
Chapter 1 reviews find 9% of schs fail to meet goals, 2-28-90:1
Study conserves disadv students with high, low grades, 2-28-90:7
Urban educators urge teaching of cognition skills, 2-28-90:10
Pittsburgh sch system pulls out of S-level NAEP, 3-7-90:5
CDF focusing on how schs serve children, 3-14-90:6
Study finds quizzes, small-group study aid learning, 3-14-90:6
"Square One TV" study shows gains in math skills, 3-14-90:7
Boston schs urged to eliminate tracking system, 3-28-90:5
Case study of a contested grade and a charge of racism, 3-28-90:18
New York, Baltimore preschool programs show gains, 4-4-90:27
History and civics tests reveal knowledge gaps, 4-11-90:5
Students neglect to take coll-preparatory classes, 4-18-90:9
Ariz-legis trying to expand career-ladder progr, 4-25-90:15
24-nation effort to compare schools advances, 5-2-90:1
"Wall chart" data show passivity, Cavazos warns, 5-9-90:1
S, testing officials dispute "wall chart" results, 5-16-90:1
Ed officials reconsider policies on grade retention, 5-16-90:1
Urban sch dists urged to collect data by ethnicity, 5-23-90:1
NAEP to create three standards for performance, 5-23-90:1
Number taking, earning GED's drops sharply last year, 5-23-90:7
IRA reaffirms opposition to S comparisons, 5-23-90:8
Fed fdn study urges overhaul of testing system, 5-30-90:1
New York chief outlines plan for "results" system, 5-30-90:1
Nat'l comm to examine links between health, ed, 5-30-90:2
Interest in coll talent-search progrs continues to grow, 6-6-90:1
Wichita, Kan, dist to establish magnet sch in city hall, 6-6-90:5
Ed, health sectors urged to ensure children's success, 6-6-90:6
Study finds practice testing methods unfair, 6-6-90:9
Learning-disabled pupils found to fare poorly, 6-6-90:23
Students spend little time reading, writing in school, 6-13-90:1
Rep Hawkins drafting measure on assessment, 6-13-90:22
"The Polgar Sisters and American Education" (Commentary), 6-13-90:23
Cleveland standards for promoting HS pupils lowered, 6-20-90:3
SREB finds states lack data to measure goals, 6-20-90:7
Fla site chosen to test effort giving data to business, 6-20-90:13
NAEYC criticizes sch-"readiness" criteria, 8-1-90:14
Group outlines agenda for boosting ed data base, 8-1-90:40

STUDENT EXCHANGES (see EXCHANGES)

STUDENT LOANS
ED report finds number of gov't loans jumped in '88, 12-13-89:20
Conn teacher glut creates problems for graduates, 4-4-90:1
Pa coll agency seeks $10 mil to continue aid progr, 4-11-90:17
Slight decrease in defaults reported by ED, 4-18-90:30
Pa Senate committee approves plan to aid program, 5-2-90:18
Education groups form financial-aid consortium, 5-23-90:6
ED declines to rescue one of nation's largest guarantors, 8-1-90:42
GAO finds benefits in priv tuition-guarantee progrs, 8-1-90:44

STUDENT RECORDS
Dallas seeks to clear records of minor violations, 9-13-89:5

STUDENT SEARCHES (see SEARCHES)

STUDENT TEACHING (see TEACHER TRAINING)

STUDENT TESTING (see TESTING)

SUICIDE
Report finds little improvement in youth-suicide rates, 9-20-89:1
Early identification key in prevention programs, 9-20-89:20
"Evaluating Suicide-Prevention Programs" (Commentary), 11-22-89:28
CDC report discounts theories of teenage suicide, 1-17-90:4
Parents of gun-toting Fla student charged w negligence, 2-7-90:3
Teenage drug users said more likely to attempt suicide, 4-18-90:6
Fairfax, Va pupil rides motorcycle into HS wall, 5-9-90:3

SUMMER SCHOOL
Program for disadv students links pub, priv schs, 8-1-90:10

SUPERINTENDENTS
C Robert Leininger named S supt by Ill bd of ed, 9-6-89:4
Donald M Carroll Jr named Pa S secr of ed, 9-6-89:4
Kansas City deputy supt resigns, citing racial discrim, 9-6-89:4
Boston U selects Diana Lam as new Chelsea, Mass supt, 9-6-89:4
Evie Dennis chosen Denver supt by bd of ed, 9-6-89:4
Group to study national standards bd for admins, 9-6-89:8
Oakland, Calif dist scandal may lead to S intervention, 9-13-89:1
NYC search continues after mayoral primaries, 9-20-89:23
Dade Cty supt Fernandez named NYC chancellor, 9-27-89:5
Mass supt rebuked for remarks on Boston sch system, 10-4-89:14
AASA study identifies traits of effective supts, 10-18-89:6
Iowa sch admin assoc concerned over supt turnover, 10-18-89:6
Okla supt quits after election, as promised, 10-25-89:3
Alaska dist sues police over raid on personal files, 10-25-89:4
Chicago chooses Kimbrough for supt position, 10-25-89:9
Study finds Utah bd & supt's friction weakens both, 10-25-89:17
Ind gov, supt spar over student-testing program, 11-1-89:15
Cleveland voters send mixed signals on Supt Tutela, 11-15-89:5
Harvard U receives grant for new urban supt progr, 11-22-89:12
NH commr of ed John MacDonald picked for ED post, 11-22-89:18
Richard Boyd of Miss resigns effective Dec 31, 11-29-89:3
Fla commr of ed uses lottery funds to finance sch, 11-29-89:14
Utah supt subject of frank comments in report, 11-29-89:15
Ohio supt sees more success for sch tax proposals, 11-29-89:18
Minn commr of ed Ruth Randall to resign Jan 5, 12-6-89:3
John Erickson named as supt of pub instruction in Ore, 12-6-89:3
Former Calif supt named trustee for Oakland schs, 12-6-89:3
NYC supt Fernandez names deputy chancellor, 12-13-89:3
Gov Mabus not cause of resignation, Miss supt says, 12-13-89:16
US judge rules Cleveland sch bd cannot fire supt, 1-10-90:4
1st regional teaching certif planned in New England, 1-10-90:5
NH bd of ed names Charles H Marston as commr of ed, 1-10-90:5
Bruce Howell rehired as supt of Tulsa, Okla sch dist, 1-10-90:5
1,000 Selma, Ala studs protest ouster of supt, 1-10-90:6
Atlanta bd of ed rebukes Supt Harris, fires ass't, 1-10-90:8
Md cty supt comments on racial-balance goals, 1-17-90:3
Miss deputy S supt Tom Saterfiel named interim supt, 1-17-90:3
New York City supt seeks support for ed reforms, 1-17-90:5
Ore candidate backs reform of sch-finance system, 1-17-90:14
S chief joins gov to propose $9.5-mil reform plan, 1-17-90:15
U of Neb study explores "critical incidents" w sch bds, 1-24-90:12
New York City supt seeks reforms in 100 schools, 1-31-90:9
Miss interim supt Thomas H Saterfiel resigns, 2-7-90:3
NJ commr of ed Saul Cooperman announces resignation, 2-7-90:3
Cleveland officials move to avert state takeover, 2-7-90:5
Okla supt Gerald Hoeltzel to run for S sen, 2-7-90:13
Ill supt proposes outcome-based regulatory system, 2-14-90:2
Firing of Selma, Ala supt leads to protests, violence, 2-14-90:3
Selma, Ala scha reopened amid continuing tension, 2-21-90:1
Amid racial charges, Boston bd fires Wilson, 2-21-90:13
Teacher, pupils in La protest firing of black official, 2-28-90:2
Selma supt files lawsuit for violation of civil rights, 2-28-90:3
Boston Supt Wilson will not challenge firing by sch bd, 2-28-90:5
Okla supt candidate fired over campaign allegations, 2-28-90:18
Cleveland bd, supt reach agreement to avert takeover, 3-7-90:3
"The Urban Superintendent" (Dimensions), 3-7-90:3
Calif Supt Bill Honig backs bill banning strikes, 3-7-90:14
Paul Bell selected as supt for Dade Cty, Fla, 3-14-90:3
AASA votes Donald Draayer of Minn nat'l supt of year, 3-14-90:3
Md supt John Murphy cancels accord on 10-yr pact, 3-14-90:5
NJ ... of ed may drop teaching requirement for supts, 3-14-90:18
Boston Supt Wilson agrees to contract buyout, 3-21-90:2
New York City supt, pring to abolish form of tenure, 3-21-90:5
Fights over superintendencies sparking racial tensions, 3-28-90:1
New York City supt finds favor with S policymakers, 4-4-90:31
Black groups in Columbus, Ohio urge supt's ouster, 4-11-90:5
New requirements for regional supt candidates in Ill, 4-18-90:2
Detroit supt John W Porter to serve up to 2 more years, 4-18-90:3
Fla supt orders dists not to participate in nat'l survey, 4-18-90:6
Baltimore mayor denies rumor he wants to remove supt, 4-25-90:3
100 Iowa dists sharing supts in consolidation process, 5-2-90:16
Mass commr of ed urges dists to abolish grade retention, 5-2-90:17
Md supt proposes package of sch reforms w no budget, 5-9-90:2
Utah supt James R Moss will resign June 30, 5-9-90:3
Navajo leaders seek ouster of Tuba City, Ariz supt, 5-9-90:8
Outgoing NJ supt Saul Cooperman looks back on 8 yrs, 5-16-90:1
Baltimore Mayor Schmoke hires deputy supt, 5-16-90:3
Parents arrested in Miss protests over supt dismissal, 5-16-90:3
Selma, Ala Supt Norward Roussel resigns, 5-16-90:3
New York City's Fernandez orders dropout initiative, 5-23-90:1
Ariz paper accuses Supt Bishop of nepotism, 5-23-90:11
Tupelo, Miss supt Richard Thompson heads to S role, 5-30-90:3
Ore's Norma Paulus primary win means S supt victory, 5-30-90:3
Cleveland bd to buy out rest of Supt Tutela's contract, 6-6-90:8
NJ ed commr to become pres of ed progrs for priv firm, 6-13-90:3
Va gov names Joseph Spagnolo as S supt, 6-13-90:3
Strong opposition to re-election of Ariz supt, 6-13-90:15
Boston mayor intervenes in search for new supt, 6-20-90:3
New York City Chancellor Fernandez gains in legis, 8-1-90:8
Supts dismissed in Los Angeles, Atlanta, 8-1-90:8
Ariz supt cleared of conflict-of-interest allegations, 8-1-90:37
Wisc supt files brief to block sch-choice program, 8-1-90:37

SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)

T

TABACHNICK, STEPHEN E
"The Polgar Sisters and American Education" (Commentary), 6-13-90:23

TAMMI, LINDA A
"Programs for The Gifted Are Not 'Elitist' " (Commentary), 2-14-90:44

TAXES
Ariz judge rules tax on retirement communities illegal, 9-6-89:2
Okla legis rejects gov's sch-finance plan, 9-6-89:14
Tex dist grants tax abatement in exchange for gift, 9-13-89:3
Ga legis to begin pension tax debate, 9-13-89:13
Study finds S revenues up 7% from last year, 9-13-89:13
House comm adds tax credits to child-care bill, 9-13-89:14
Detroit voters back sch-funding plans, 9-20-89:1
Proposition 13 author Paul Gann dies, 9-20-89:3
Utah budget surplus causes legis to consider tax cut, 9-20-89:8
Me comm urges sch-funding shift from prop taxes, 9-20-89:11
Bush seeks to aid 'special needs' adoptions, 9-20-89:15
Vt teachers union asks for property-tax reforms, 9-27-89:13
Utah teachers stage 1-day strike to protest tax cut, 10-4-89:14
Minn gov's tax plan to boost S sch-funding, 10-11-89:16
13 S approve changes in govt workers' pensions, 10-11-89:19
House approves child-care package, 10-11-89:23
NH legis addresses the unpopular state taxes issue, 10-18-89:19
Tax overhaul urged to help finance Tex schs, 10-18-89:19
Ark gov drops sales tax for education idea, 10-25-89:15
Mich, Wash voters to decide on sch fund taxes, 11-1-89:1
Report finds teen pregnancy cost $20 bil in '88, 11-1-89:2
Ill legis fails to pass property-tax relief, 11-8-90:15
Utah union to challenge S tax-limitation measure, 11-8-90:17
Sup Ct hears Kansas City sch-tax desegr case, 11-8-90:18
Mich, Wash voters reject increases for education, 11-15-89:1
Calif legis backs income tax increase for quake relief, 11-15-89:12
Neb legis special session seeks to shore up sch funds, 11-15-89:14
Mich PTAs angry over ruling on fund-raising events, 11-15-89:14
Report disputes employer tax credits for child care, 11-22-89:13
NM gub candidate wants severance taxes used for ed, 11-22-89:13
Defeat of proposed hikes in ND appears likely, 11-29-89:16
Neb bills shore up S property-tax base, 11-29-89:18
Colo dist seeks advice in closing deficit, 12-13-89:4
Vermont eyes new methods of paying for schools, 12-13-89:16
ND voters reject increase proposals, health-ed curric, 12-13-89:17
Neb gov should fund more ed costs, comm proposes, 1-10-90:19
Okla sen barely passes ed bill with sales tax increase, 1-17-90:14
Mich sales-tax increase proposal leads to inquiry, 1-17-90:14
Kan gov seeks to curb property-tax collections, 1-17-90:15
Budget shortfall causes Ariz gov to seek increases, 1-17-90:15
Mich gov seeks limits on property taxes, 1-17-90:15
Vt gov seeks new taxes for ed increase, 1-17-90:17
Ky Gov Wilkinson asks legis for $1-bil increase, 1-31-90:15
Ill finds dists, cities use tax funds differently, 2-14-90:14
Tucson, Ariz, votes against property-tax measures, 2-28-90:3
10-yr abatement granted to San Antonio theme park, 2-28-90:3
Controversy over Calif sch fund-raising through sales, 2-28-90:16
Miss sen backs hike to fund sch-reform program, 3-14-90:19
Ct denies tax-exempt status to SC priv sch, 3-14-90:26
Ky legis, gov back sales-tax hike for sch reform, 3-21-90:13
Wis property-tax funding ban advances, 3-21-90:13
NM legis adopts tax to fund 5% teacher pay raise, 3-28-90:12
Shift to fund Neb schs nears approval, 3-28-90:12
Proposal to raise sales tax added to ND primary ballot, 3-28-90:13
Wis sen derails property-tax amendment, 4-4-90:37
Vermilion, Ohio, scha block Ford Motor tax abatement, 4-18-90:2
Property taxes top legis agenda in Kansas, 4-18-90:26
Sup Ct rules judges may order tax increases, 4-25-90:1
Ala legis eyes 'proration-prevention fund', 4-25-90:16
Colo House backs bill to cut property taxes, 5-2-90:16
"Report Traces Increase in Property-Tax Revenues" (Databank), 5-2-90:17
NJ voters reject almost half of local property-tax hikes, 5-9-90:22
Kan legis stalled over changes in property taxes, 5-9-90:22
Okla group won't lead fight against refrm bill, 5-9-90:22
NSBA seeks legis for payment of taxes in thrift bailout, 5-9-90:26
NSBA reacts w caution to plan to cut real estate prices, 5-16-90:6
Kan legis adjourns w/o approving property-tax curbs, 5-16-90:17
Ohio voters reject issues for 52.8% of dists, 5-16-90:17
Ill scha derive 35% of revenue from property taxes, 5-16-90:17
Con considers bill to curb judges' tax power, 5-16-90:19
Mass legis approves $1.2-bil increase, 5-23-90:11
2-yr increase proposed to offset budget cuts in RI, 5-30-90:14
Ore voters refuse to use to change sch-fin, 5-30-90:16
Philadelphia council to raise $445-mil for scha, 6-13-90:3
Iowa dist ready hikes without public vote, 6-13-90:16
S must pay refunds for illegal taxes, ct says, 6-13-90:21
ND voters defeat sales-tax hike for scha, 6-20-90:19

TEACHER CERTIFICATION
Minn, Iowa legis approve teacher-dominated bds, 9-13-89:8
Minn gov asks legis to approve alternative methods, 9-13-89:13
AACTE decides not to support NBPTS qualifications, 9-20-89:1
Ariz bd backs alternative cert for supts, 9-27-89:2
Study finds 44 S require competency tests, 10-25-89:17
Idaho bd rejects alternative-certification progr, 11-8-90:16
Mo bd of ed approves alternative program, 11-15-89:2
Music Ed Nat'l Conf establishes certif progr, 11-15-89:11
Mich Christian scha to defy ct order on S regs, 11-29-89:2
NJ drops biling-certif rules concerning proficiency, 11-29-89:8
Gov Romer of Colo urges review of S regs, 12-6-89:18
Land-grant U assoc publishes booklet on standards, 12-13-89:10
Alternative certification is subject of ED seminar, 12-13-89:11
1st regional certif planned by supts in New England, 1-10-90:5
NEA assails NBPTS policy on prerequisites, 1-17-90:1
Wash sup ct to hear arguments on teacher records, 1-17-90:3
NJ alt progr connected to increase in applicants, 1-17-90:8
Ed bills set for scrutiny as lawmakers return, 1-17-90:18
Plan for social studies progr readied, 1-24-90:6
Study finds improvements in Conn candidates, 1-24-90:6
Pa gov approves teaching standards board, 1-31-90:17
Idaho bd of ed votes to create alt certif route, 2-14-90:3
Concern voiced over nat'l standards at forum, 2-21-90:8
Wis appeals ct backs Green Bay dist in dispute, 2-21-90:8
NJ selects standardized licensure test for candidates, 2-28-90:12
Survey explores teacher eds' views on nat'l certif, 3-7-90:10
NBPTS prepares request for developing assessment, 3-7-90:11
Assoc of Teacher Eds concerned about nat'l standards, 3-7-90:11
Colo bill connects certif w child support, 3-7-90:15
NBPTS continues debating eligibility rules, 3-14-90:5
Study finds Md recertifying program inadequate, 4-18-90:12
Md legis backs independent prof-standards bd, 4-18-90:29
Colo legis approves alternative-certif bill, 5-9-90:24

TEACHER DISMISSAL—UNIONS

Houston study finds alt-certif trained fare worse, 5-16-90:4
Conn legis approves teacher-standards panel, 5-16-90:15
NEA gives qualified backing to alt-certif, 5-23-90:5
4 midwest states create regional teaching credential, 6-6-90:5
Despite growth, few teachers earn alternative certif, 6-20-90:9
New York City Supt Fernandez eliminates examiners bd, 8-1-90:8
RAND researchers outline 'teacher internship' plan, 8-1-90:18
AACTE survey finds 48 S have alternate routes, 8-1-90:20
NBPTS urged to reach out to new groups, 8-1-90:21

TEACHER DISMISSAL
Ohio ct finds projected long-term enrollment not valid, 9-13-89:2
Moultrie, Ga, teacher appeals S bd of ed ruling, 11-22-89:2
Forsyth Cty, NC, jury awards $450,000 to fired teacher, 3-28-90:2
Measure would repeal teacher-tenure law in Colo, 4-25-90:14
Me sup ct rules teacher's due-process rights not violated, 5-2-90:2
800 teachers to be laid-off in Boston budgetary move, 5-23-90:3
Mont ct rules teachers entitled to know reasons, 5-30-90:2

TEACHER EDUCATION (see Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER EVALUATION
Study finds Tex competency test was ineffective, 9-6-89:10
Conn to test new assessments for entry-level teachers, 9-13-89:1
List of Conn assessments for entry-level teachers, 9-13-89:22
Stanford U assessment project nears completion, 9-13-89:23
Kan sen opposes funding nat'l standards bd, 11-29-89:19
Mo gov stresses performance-based evaluations, 1-17-90:17
Teacher-certification plan for social studies readied, 1-24-90:6
Concern voiced over nat'l teacher certif, 2-21-90:8
NBPTS readies request for developing assessment, 3-7-90:11
Ohio legis sanctions teacher peer-reviews as fair, 3-7-90:14

TEACHER-INCENTIVE PLANS (see CAREER LADDERS, SALARIES)

TEACHER LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)

TEACHER-PREPARATION PROGRAMS (see EDUCATION SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER RECRUITMENT
Cavazos open to ideas from min teacher-recruit group, 9-27-89:8
Sen unveils 2 bills to bolster teaching ranks, 10-4-89:1
6 college, univs to groom minorities to be teachers, 11-1-89:6
Sen panel hearing on teacher training, recruitment, 11-8-90:20
Ford fdn progr seeks to expand minority-teacher pool, 1-10-90:11
Private U alumni plan to attract grads into teaching, 1-17-90:7
Ad Council's national campaign reaches thousands, 1-31-90:8
NC loan-forgiveness teacher progrs reviewed, 2-28-90:1
Survey finds more candidates from other fields, 3-7-90:1
NH bd of ed plan gives dists more flexibility, 3-7-90:2
Survey finds illegal questions used during interviews, 3-7-90:12
Eds praise House bills on teacher training, 3-21-90:19
Mass bd of ed approves minority hiring plan, 4-18-90:12
Survey finds attrition rate much lower than assumed, 4-25-90:1
NCES survey finds supply rose in mid-1980's, 5-9-90:10
ECS panel examines strategies used to recruit min, 5-30-90:6
Min teachers sought among paraprofessionals, 6-20-90:1
Most new teachers in Southeast are not recent grads, 6-20-90:8
Sen bill to aid teacher training advances, 6-20-90:20
Military, eds target demobilized officers, 8-1-90:1

TEACHER RETIREMENT (see PENSIONS)

TEACHER SALARIES (see SALARIES)

TEACHER SHORTAGES
Study finds staff turnover, low pay plague child care, 10-18-89:5
Interest in ed programming by satellite grows, 11-29-89:1
Bureaucracy hurts effort to help immigrants, ED told, 1-17-90:19
Ex-Peace Corps volunteers recruited in Dade Cty, Fla, 2-21-90:9
Survey finds attrition rate much lower than assumed, 4-25-90:1

TEACHER STRIKES (see STRIKES)
Conn teacher glut creates problems for grads w loans, 4-4-90:1

TEACHER SUPPLY & DEMAND
Survey finds attrition rate much lower than assumed, 4-25-90:1

TEACHER TESTING
Study finds improvements in Conn teacher-candidates, 1-24-90:6

TEACHER TRAINING
NYC to create high school for teaching, 9-6-89:4
Study finds higher admission standards help little, 9-6-89:10
Report finds knowledge of child abuse is lacking, 9-6-89:11
Conn to test new assessment of entry-level teachers, 9-13-89:1
Stanford U assessment project nears completion, 9-13-89:1
College deans meet to discuss ed sch reforms, 9-27-89:8
NY study finds need for sch labor-mgmt cooperation, 10-18-89:18
ATE to offer alternative-cert progrs standards, 10-25-89:7
ATE to release handbook of research, 11-1-89:6
8 teacher preparation progrs honored by AASCU, 11-1-89:6
AAC report calls for 4-year undergrad progrs, 11-8-90:1
Sen panel hearing on teacher training, recruitment, 11-8-90:20
Wash S U to broadcast grad course in elem science, 11-15-89:11
Int'l Soc for Tech in Ed to band w NCATE, 11-15-89:11
Montessori method increases among public schs, 12-13-89:1
Land-grant coll assoc publishes booklet on standards, 12-13-89:10
$145,000 awarded for research in cultural ed, 12-13-89:10
Report urges mix of liberal arts, pedagogy in ed, 12-13-89:10
Project 30 colls offer models for redesigning methods, 12-13-89:10
APT to develop 3 professional-practice schs, 12-13-89:10
Novel Mich progr places profs in schs, 1-17-90:8
Calif project links special, regular teachers, 1-24-90:1
Holmes group outlines 'clinical' schs network, 2-7-90:5
Cincinnati union, dist reach career-ladder pact, 2-14-90:4
Mini-U lets Dallas teachers, admins improve skills, 2-21-90:9
AACTE president presents study on teacher ed, 2-28-90:1
New NEA center to target teacher education, 2-28-90:5
Cavazos to name assistant on teacher ed issues, 2-28-90:27
Survey finds more candidates from other fields, 3-7-90:1
Some York City teachers lack mentor assistance, 3-7-90:3
NSTA unveils program with 'hands-on' approach, 3-7-90:7
Folger Shakespeare Library offers courses for teachers, 3-7-90:10
Coll consortium produces report urging better training, 3-7-90:12
Bush admin opposes Sen bills on recruitment, 3-14-90:26
Educators praise House teacher-recruitment bills, 3-21-90:19
Teacher educators turn to case-study method, 3-28-90:1
Editors lament 'thin' teacher-ed research, 4-4-90:5
Panel to evaluate Holmes group's efforts, 4-11-90:7
George Mason U hosts progr for foreign svc spouses, 4-18-90:12
Fairfax, Va to create advisory bd on ed programs, 5-2-90:6
Number of grads from other fields increases in ed schs, 5-9-90:1
Teachers' computer skills self-taught, survey finds, 5-9-90:7
Science assoc urges stronger natural sci curric, 5-16-90:4
Peace Corps tp expand US teachers' program, 5-30-90:6
NASA mobile teacher resource center begins journey, 5-30-90:9
11 programs denied accreditation, 6-20-90:9
Ga ends performance-based tests for teachers, 6-20-90:18
Sen bill to aid teacher recruitment advances, 6-20-90:20
Interview w Arthur Wise, new pres of NCATE, 8-1-90:18
RAND researchers outline plan for 'teacher internship,' 8-1-90:18
AACTE survey finds 48 S have alt-certif routes, 8-1-90:20
5-year teacher-education program proposed in Md, 8-1-90:36

TEACHERS
Survey finds concern for youth growing, 9-27-89:8
Teachers toasted at summit dinner at Monticello, Va, 10-4-89:11
"Images of Teachers in Films and Literature" (Commentary), 10-4-89:36
Elem teachers named to Weekly Reader advisory bd, 11-15-89:11
Impact Network program links 31 states, sch dists, 11-15-89:11
TV instruction requires new teaching skills, 11-29-89:11
4 finalists named in CCSSO teacher of the year contest, 1-17-90:3
Citizens' group to receive teacher records, 1-24-90:2
Prince Charles criticizes the teaching profession, 1-24-90:3
Minn sch dists must consider seniority when hiring, 2-7-90:3
Colo teachers rush to report sex abuse charges, 2-7-90:4
Teacher-in-Space progr highlighted in ABC-TV movie, 2-7-90:8
Study finds only 2.3% minority priv sch teachers, 2-21-90:12
Kan poll gives schs, educators high marks, 2-28-90:2
Survey finds average annual salaries now top $30k, 3-7-90:2
Survey finds most think geography ed is poor, 3-14-90:2
WVa teachers discuss status, teaching conditions, 3-21-90:16
WVa teachers supported by local communities, 3-21-90:16
Frustrated with demands of reform movement, 3-28-90:11
Conversation w Polish deputy prime minister of ed, 4-4-90:10
Los Angeles sch dist embarks on sch-based mgmt plan, 4-11-90:1
New publication highlights research, current debates, 4-11-90:26
New guide to selecting basal reading programs issued, 4-18-90:9
Number in Tenn who resign doubles between '85-'87, 5-2-90:6
NCES survey finds supply rose in the mid-1980's, 5-9-90:10
"Moonlighting Teachers" (Dimensions), 5-16-90:3
SC bd of ed declares support in wake of CBS program, 5-16-90:4
Role highlighted in PBS's 'Frontline' progr, 5-16-90:6
Criticize order in Boston desegregation case, 5-30-90:1
Peace Corps to expand US teacher training progr, 5-30-90:6
Intelligy Corp taps teachers to sell ed games, 6-6-90:5
Say they want leading role in restructuring efforts, 6-20-90:8
Few earn alt-certif credentials, 6-20-90:9
Judge upholds Md dist's transfers for racial balance, 8-1-90:3
NBPTS urged to reach out to new groups, 8-1-90:21

TEACHING
New magazine for teachers on ed progrs for children, 12-13-89:8
Videodisks gain popularity as new instructional tool, 1-17-90:13
"The Teacher's Workweek" (Dimensions), 2-7-90:3
NJ bd of ed may drop teaching requirement for supts, 3-14-90:18
Phonics vs whole-language debate chronicled, 3-21-90:1
Case study of a contested grade and a charge of racism, 3-28-90:18
"The Value of 'Noise and Confusion' " (Commentary), 4-18-90:34
Study finds practice test methods may be unfair, 6-6-90:9

TEACHING AS A PROFESSION
Report calls for 4-year undergrad programs, 11-8-90:1
Coalition launches campaign to highlight teaching, 12-13-89:11
Former Ill sch supt to launch 'teacher hall of fame', 1-17-90:8
Sen bills to recruit teachers win qualified praise, 2-7-90:18

TECHNOLOGY
Fla attempts to create model electronic environment, 9-13-89:1
Report predicts future shortage of technical workers, 11-1-89:2
Rural educators need to keep schs 'relevant', 11-8-90:4
Int'l Soc for Tech in Ed to band w NCATE, 11-15-89:11
Iowa supt proposes $12 mil in grants for sch aids, 11-15-89:15
Amoco chm urges corps to take active role in refrm, 11-15-89:20
Ed programming by satellite grows in popularity, 11-29-89:1
Apple Computer launches southeastern consortium, 12-13-89:7
On-line 'Academic Village' links pupils, teachers, 1-17-90:1
Schs to receive space shuttle tomato seeds, 1-17-90:2
Bush promotes initiatives in science ed, 2-14-90:17
Amid furor, 'Channel One' debuts in 400 schs, 2-21-90:4
Renewable energy subject of coll-sponsored package, 2-28-90:9
Optical Data Corp lends videodiscs to schs, 3-7-90:6
NSBA report discusses planning for tech in ed, 3-7-90:6
38 students to observe sunken warships in Lake Ontario, 3-7-90:7
Student poll of energy literacy finds big gaps, 3-28-90:16
New resource on satellite broadcast schedules, fees, 4-4-90:26
Schs urged to weigh value of computer networks, 4-4-90:26
Project links classrooms in 44 S via computer, 4-18-90:10
UNC ed teachers observe students via video, 4-18-90:12
CSSO holds state technology leadership network, 5-9-90:6
Survey finds teachers' computer skills self-taught, 5-9-90:7
Alaska student uses satellite to look for prom date, 6-13-90:2
Milwaukee supt orders 120-day freeze on purchases, 6-20-90:3
TI-IN Network to make courses available to cable TV, 6-20-90:10
Aircraft co programs to encourage at-risk students, 6-20-90:10

TEENAGERS (see ADOLESCENTS)

TELEVISION
Bell, Shanker named to 'Channel One' board, 9-6-89:11
Sen authorizes funding of endowment for children's TV, 9-6-89:29
2 test schs drop 'Channel One', 9-13-89:3
2 programs to examine exemplary teachers, 9-13-89:5
Sesame Street launches 21st season with ed goals, 10-4-89:1
Growing interest in PBS children's progrs, 10-4-89:25
Creators of Sesame Street recount history of show, 10-4-89:25
"Reducing Violence on Television" (Commentary), 10-4-89:28
Pressure mounts to improve children's programming, 10-11-89:1
Cable companies launch education initiative, 10-18-89:7
Sen passes bill limiting ads on children's progrs, 10-18-89:25
'Channel One' to receive 21-member advisory bd, 11-1-89:9
Sen considers limiting ads on children's cable progrs, 11-1-89:9
CBS launches series of 1-minute reports on ed topics, 11-1-89:9
Schools' interest in learning by satellite grows, 11-29-89:1
TI-IN Network seeks teachs with 'camera presence,' 11-29-89:11
Star Sch grant recipients seek new funds to continue, 11-29-89:12
ASCD urges schs to review business-issued materials, 12-13-89:5
"Degrassi Junior High" series advances to HS, 12-13-89:8
1,500 schs sign up for 'Channel One,' 12-13-89:8
New magazine for teachers on ed progrs for children, 12-13-89:8
Bus-media campaign highlights teaching profession, 12-13-89:11
Videodisk to vie w textbooks in Tex, 1-17-90:1
Videodisks gain popularity as new instructional tool, 1-17-90:13
Study finds increase in violence on children's TV progrs, 2-7-90:8
Cable TV's 'Learning Channel' launches new series, 2-7-90:8
ABC TV to show movie on the Challenger space shuttle, 2-7-90:8
Corp for Public Broadcasting ads promote educ TV, 2-7-90:8
Guidelines for 'teleprogram' services ads, 2-7-90:8
Cavazos talks of relations w Bush on ed show, 2-7-90:16
Ky Gov Wilkinson proposes ed programming satellite, 2-14-90:1
Amid furor, 'Channel One' debuts in 400 schs, 2-21-90:4
NC S board sues to block the use of 'Channel One,' 2-28-90:1
2 NC sch dists sue bd of ed over 'Channel One' ban, 3-7-90:3
Optical Data Corp to lend videodiscs to schs, 3-7-90:6
Discovery Channel to publish videodisk library, 3-7-90:6
NC lawsuit against dist using 'Channel One' dropped, 3-14-90:3
Program on Boston desegr efforts to air on CBS, 3-14-90:7
Ted Turner's 'CNN Newsroom' aims at HS students, 3-14-90:7
Soap opera for teenagers debuts on Fox Television, 3-14-90:7
'Square One TV' study shows gains in math skills, 3-14-90:7
Carnegie funded videotape helps pupils select coll, 3-14-90:9
Study finds children watch ed TV when parents absent, 3-28-90:6
'Sesame Street' still reaching disadv audience, 3-28-90:6
PBS series to examine plight of inner-city schools, 3-28-90:6
PBS unveils effort focusing on environment, 4-4-90:14
New resource listing satellite broadcast information, 4-4-90:26
'Bart Simpson' t-shirts banned from Ohio elem sch, 5-9-90:3
Wash HS pupils act in 'Twin Peaks' program, 5-16-90:2
NC bd of ed allows use of 'Channel One' in schs, 5-16-90:3
Study finds class TV used mostly for enrichment, 5-16-90:6
PBS's 'Frontline' show highlights role of teachers, 5-16-90:6
Guide helps programmers develop book-based progrs, 5-16-90:6
Whittle Communications consolidates sch enterprises, 5-16-90:6
Ky bd of ed bans sch broadcasts of 'Channel One,' 5-30-90:2
Closed captioning touted as reading-instruction aid, 6-6-90:1
Whittle Communications signs up 4,000 schs in '89, 6-20-90:3
Los Angeles sch bd telecasts nominated for awards, 6-20-90:6
Action for Children's TV gives out annual honors, 6-20-90:6
Arts & Entertainment cable network presents ed progr, 6-20-90:6
TI-IN Network to make courses available for cable TV, 6-20-90:10
NCPT delegates call for legis limiting ads in schs, 8-1-90:5
Firm plans 'video kiosks' in high schools, 8-1-90:7

TENNESSEE
Gov acknowledges shortcomings in education, 9-27-89:11
Whittle Communication's 'Channel One' in demand, 12-13-89:8
Knoxville chapter of NAACP appeals bias settlement, 1-24-90:3
Gov McWherter to run for 2nd term, 1-31-90:16
Memphis bd of ed to delay proposal on consolidation, 2-7-90:2
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-21-90:16
Tourism groups lobby to open schs after Labor Day, 3-7-90:14
Legis comm approves sch restructuring package, 3-7-90:15
S bd of ed allows new funding methods for 12 dists, 3-14-90:19
Knox Cty can't use S pension funds for former teachers, 3-28-90:3
For-profit co seeks contracts to run dists, 4-18-90:15
Gov McWherter to tour all sch dists during campaign, 4-18-90:24
Teachers who resign doubled between '85-'87, 5-2-90:6
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 5-9-90:23
Whittle Communications consolidates sch enterprises, 5-16-90:6
Centerville science teacher charged w murder of prin, 5-30-90:2

TESTING, STUDENT
Conn to use performance in evaluating achievement, 9-13-89:1
Ky supt says test scores have reached nat average, 9-13-89:2
"Charting and Adjusting Test Scores: A Proposal" (Commentary), 9-13-89:32
Study finds ACT, SAT scores down slightly or stable, 9-20-89:5
NAEP begins creating reading objectives for 1992 test, 9-27-89:7
NM doctor's report finds standardized tests overrated, 10-4-89:6
Study finds standardized tests ignore content, style, 10-4-89:6
Critic requests probe of test publishers, 10-11-89:4
Coalition begins effort to raise science, math scores, 10-11-89:12
Ariz to expand achievement assessment measures, 10-11-89:18
Birmingham, Ala, drops advancement skills test, 11-1-89:2
Ind gov, sch supt spar over test progr, 11-1-89:15
College faculty poll finds students unprepared, 11-8-90:5
2 bus groups back system to measure HS grad skills, 11-15-89:1
Wis S supt Herbert Grover reacts to criticism of schs, 11-15-89:14
Ky panel eases academic standards for poorer dists, 11-22-89:15
Survey developed to match students' ed with interests, 11-29-89:7
NY group urges bd of regents to ban early grade testing, 12-6-89:2
NY S ed dept recommended more security on S exams, 12-6-89:2
Cognitive diversity strong in US pupils, study finds, 1-17-90:12
Per-pupil spending, test scores unrelated in NJ, 1-17-90:12
Bush advisory panel offers suggestions for nat'l goals, 1-17-90:18
NAEP to make extensive use of performance items, 1-24-90:1
Coalition asks Bush, gov's to avoid standardized tests, 1-31-90:1
NY dist judge rules test-disclosure law illegal, 1-31-90:4
Signers of 'Statement on Genuine Accountability', 1-31-90:12
Conn legis proposes mastery tests for 10th graders, 2-7-90:14
NAEP considers blueprint for 1992 reading test, 2-14-90:1
Outdated history questions withdrawn from NC test, 3-7-90:2
NAEP bd adopts blueprint for 1992 reading test, 3-14-90:4
Quizzes, small-group study aid learning, study finds, 3-14-90:6
AASA policy guide finds US at 'critical juncture,' 3-14-90:12
New guide on communications tests published, 3-14-90:12
Fla commr of ed calls for revamping of S program, 4-4-90:2
"The 'Sloppy' Logic of Test Abolitionists" (Commentary), 4-4-90:64
Calif ed dept finds no evidence of test tampering, 4-11-90:3
Scores up in 12 NJ effective schs, report finds, 4-18-90:2
ERIC releases guides on standardized tests, 4-18-90:31
Test-makers file challenge to NY disclosure law, 4-25-90:5
Ford fdn study finds standardized tests discriminate, 5-30-90:1
CCSSO adds testing-at-risk to S indicators report, 6-6-90:7
GED admin urges 5% increase in credentials granted, 8-1-90:3

TESTING, TEACHER (see TEACHER TESTING)

TESTING, OTHER
3 Tex admins agree to suspensions over security breach, 4-25-90:2

TEXAS
US Dist Ct invalidates extracurric drug testing, 9-6-89:6
Study finds teacher competency test was ineffective, 9-6-89:10
Fort Worth student arrested in stabbing death of teach, 9-13-89:3
Dist grants airline tax-abatement in exchange for gift, 9-13-89:3
Ct ruling causes uncertainty over drug testing, 9-13-89:4
Ct recommends release of Houston admin records, 9-20-89:3
Bd of ed reinstates voc-ed funding, 9-20-89:11
Austin bilingual teachers file suit over stipends, 9-27-89:3
Bus accident kills 19 students, 9-27-89:5
Ct rules sch-financing unconstitutional, 10-11-89:1
Excerpts from S sup ct sch-finance ruling, 10-11-89:20
Strict dress codes raise questions, cause lawsuits, 10-18-89:1
Ft Worth schs now unitary after 30-yr ct deseg order, 10-18-89:3
Tax overhaul urged to help finance schs, 10-18-89:19
Odessa elem sch named after Cavazos, 10-18-89:21
Bill Cosby entertains to raise money for magnet sch, 10-25-89:3
Brownsville ed sues sch dist over insurance benefits, 11-15-89:3
Lawsuit against Canutillo dist dress-code dismissed, 11-22-89:3
Satellite programming solves teacher shortages, 11-29-89:1
Health textbooks to include STD, drug abuse info, 11-29-89:3
12-yr old boy charged w murdering teacher acquitted, 11-29-89:3
Bus driver pleads innocent to manslaughter charges, 12-6-89:3
Views on spending clash in sch-finance debate, 12-6-89:18
Videodisks compete w textbooks in adoption list, 1-17-90:1
Legis to meet on sch-finance in February, 1-24-90:17
Suit challenges at-large elections for Del Valle sch bd, 1-31-90:2
S ed officials investigate Arlington dist spec-ed center, 1-31-90:2
Coca-Cola may sponsor S HS athletic events, 2-7-90:1
McKinney sch dist to fine students w poor attendance, 2-7-90:2
Former sch-cafeteria workers file sex-discrim suit, 2-28-90:3
San Antonio theme park receives 10-yr tax-abatement, 2-28-90:3
Irving sch bd reviews extracurricular meetings policy, 2-28-90:3
Legis weighs plans for increasing funds for schs, 3-7-90:1
Parents of pupil killed in sch bus crash settle out of ct, 3-7-90:3
Edgewood sch dist to lobby S legis for funding changes, 3-14-90:16
Cavazos speech to S legis criticized by Hispanics, 3-14-90:16
Judge decides sch bd elections to follow discrim lawsuit, 3-21-90:3
Will not participate in fed study of jobs programs, 3-21-90:6
S Sen passes $5-bil finance-reform bill, 3-28-90:14
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-28-90:13
Use of soc security for pupil identification draws fire, 4-4-90:2
House rejects sch bill, new session called, 4-4-90:30
Trial determining discrim against Hisp pupils in June, 4-11-90:7
Sch-finance bills head to conference, 4-18-90:26
Corpus Christi holds Cavazos Day celebration, 4-18-90:30
3 admins agree to suspensions over test security, 4-25-90:2
Gov Clements expected to veto $555-mil sch fin bill, 5-2-90:14
Dist judge grants 1-month extension for sch-fin plan, 5-9-90:1
$6.2-bil sch-fin plan faces uncertain fate in legis, 5-23-90:12
House poised to override fin-bill veto, 5-30-90:15
9 teens arrested as suspects in elem-sch shooting, 6-6-90:3
Gov Clements calls 4th special session on sch fin, 6-6-90:20
Gov Clements signs sch-finance plan, 6-13-90:1
Schs retaining at-risk pupils rewarded under measure, 6-20-90:2
S bd of ed votes to forbid retention before 1st grade, 8-1-90:1
Lack of exits blamed for deaths in Alton bus crash, 8-1-90:41

TEXTBOOKS
Urban sch leaders agree to push for fair treatment, 9-6-89:2
Joint US/Soviet history textbook planned, 9-20-89:6
U of Chicago receives grant to continue math project, 9-20-89:6
Study finds US history books inadequate, 9-20-89:6
Macmillan purchases Merrill Publishing, 9-27-89:2
McGraw-Hill method allows schs to 'customize' books, 11-1-89:5
Judge finds Calif guidelines illegal, 11-29-89:14
Critics warn that industry mergers could hurt quality, 12-6-89:1
Baltimore mayor investigates textbook misuse, 12-6-89:2
To compete w videodisks in Tex, 1-17-90:1
Publishers ponder impact of a decade of changes, 1-31-90:7
Utah Gov Bangerter signs legis for funds, 2-28-90:18
Simon & Schuster acquires Computer Curric Corp, 3-21-90:5
Calif curric panel rejects most texts submitted, 8-1-90:33

THINKING ABOUT EDUCATION
Samuel G. Sava speaks about child-care, 10-18-89:28
Sara Lawrence Lightfoot discusses local sch reform, 10-18-89:28
Leonard Garment speaks about arts education, 10-18-89:28
Mark B. Tappan, Lyn M. Brown discuss moral ed, 10-18-89:28
Norman Lear discusses religious education, 12-13-89:23
David J Flinders describes need for time strategies, 12-13-89:23
Excerpts from *Technology Review* on math curric, 12-13-89:23
Robert R Douglass discusses fin incentives in ed, 12-13-89:23
History of Chicago Catholic Archdiocese discussed, 3-21-90:23
Excerpts from article on success of SD schs, 3-21-90:23
Excerpts from Boston U pres speech to ed-sch juniors, 3-21-90:23
Stanford U prof discusses repeating refrm efforts, 3-21-90:23
James Fallows contrasts pub, priv schs in speech, 6-20-90:24
Martha Fiske's satiric essay on public schools, 6-20-90:24
Teacher ed discussed in *Teachers College Record*, 6-20-90:24
Ed achievement discussed in *Educational Researcher*, 6-20-90:24

THOMAS, CAL
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?" (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

THOMPSON, JAMES R, ILL GOV
Vetoes parts of sex-education bill, 9-13-89:13

THOMPSON, TOMMY G, WIS GOV
Vetoes reduced kindergarten class size funds, 9-6-89:19
Seeks funding for school repairs, 11-8-90:17
Names panel for study of future of pre-collegiate ed, 1-10-90:19
Keeps sch choice ideas out of state of the S speech, 2-21-90:15
Backs ending school use of property-tax revenues, 3-7-90:14
Signs bill banning tobacco on sch-property, 4-25-90:15
Seeks to expand Learnfare into the early grades, 6-20-90:18

TITLE I, ESEA (see CHAPTER 1)

TITLE VII (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY)

TOBACCO (see HEALTH, SMOKING)

TOBY, JACKSON,
"Stay-Ins' Weaken Schools' Performance" (Commentary), 4-4-90:44

TRANSPORTATION
NTSB postpones action on small sch buses, 9-6-89:6
Mo dist sch closed after bus keys vandalized, 9-13-89:3
Bus accident kills 19 students in Tex, 9-27-89:5
25% of Phoenix area sch buses found defective, 10-4-89:2
Report finds need for safety changes in small buses, 10-25-89:8
Tex bus driver pleads innocent to manslaughter counts, 12-6-89:3
Chicago sch bus firm workers indicted on drug charges, 12-6-89:7
Chicago drivers' arrest shows screening-law loophole, 12-13-89:1
Parents of Colo accident victim settle out of ct, 2-21-90:3
Parents of student killed in Texas crash settle out of ct, 3-7-90:3
13% of Dade cty, Fla, bus drivers have arrest records, 3-14-90:3
Guarded trains for New York City pupils urged, 4-4-90:9
Houston supt fires sch-bus drivers w criminal records, 4-11-90:3
Tex bus crash victims' parents solicited by lawyers, 4-18-90:3
NYC subway to have security for student-commuters, 4-25-90:3
Neb choice plan to include free transpo for disabled, 4-25-90:14
Dists warned to inspect all buses for substandard bolts, 5-30-90:1
Ky comm rejects request for more bus emergency exits, 6-20-90:2
Lack of exits blamed for deaths in Tex bus crash, 8-1-90:41

TRUANCY (see ATTENDANCE)

TUITION & FEES
Pa Cath-sch fundraising requirements controversy, 9-20-89:3
Survey finds S rethinking 'college-tuition futures', 11-8-90:15
Hartford U offers 1/2 price tuition for local pupils, 11-22-89:3
Phillips Academy creates tuition-prepayment plan, 1-10-90:12
Ohio dists may pay for pupils taking coll courses, 2-14-90:15
Householders w coll exp more likely to pay for priv sch, 2-28-90:7
Philadelphia Catholic sch rates to increase by 17.8%, 2-28-90:15
ED ruling may curb fed aid for pupils in Mich trust, 3-21-90:12
Study finds spiralling coll costs may ease in 1990's, 4-11-90:7
La oilman lobbies S to promote coll access plan, 4-11-90:16
Expanded, new svcs partly explain hikes study finds, 4-18-90:13

TURNER, ROBERT L
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?" (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

TUTORING
ED "adopts" Washington school, 2-21-90:19
Survey finds benefits in mentoring relationships, 4-4-90:12
Justice Dept employees to mentor pupils in new progr, 4-18-90:31
Kodak workers in Rochester may become ed volunteers, 8-1-90:4

U

UNEMPLOYMENT (see EMPLOYMENT)

UNIONS
ED to challenge drug-testing ruling, 9-6-89:24
Teacher strikes delay sch openings in 6 states, 9-13-89:4
SC union payroll-deductions ban upheld, 9-13-89:9
Los Angeles to vote on non-union "agency fees", 9-20-89:3
Sacramento, Calif teachers reach tentative agreement, 9-20-89:4
Ill dist approves 'constitution' agreement w teachers, 9-27-89:8
Conn teachers salary-arbitration law reviewed, 10-11-89:16
AFT, NEA affiliates to merge in San Francisco, 10-18-89:1
Ct sides with Ohio union over non-union dues, 10-25-89:2
Md HS changes schedule to comply w contract, 11-8-90:3
San Francisco unions' merger ratified by membership, 11-15-89:3

AFT officials meet w reps from Eastern Europe, 11-22-89:1
Boston teachers may strike over failure of contract, 11-22-89:4
Md leader claims reforms ignore teachers needs, 11-22-89:14
Nonunion teachers in LA to be charged for services, 1-10-90:4
Boston teachers, officials reach accord on salaries, 1-31-90:8
Detroit group urges prins not to aid reform project, 3-7-90:4
Milwaukee Teachers Ed Assoc to join forces w S group, 3-7-90:10
Ind teachers' group, sch dist agree to 12-yr contract, 3-7-90:10
Head of Ala teacher's group tests power in gov's race, 3-21-90:1
AFT, other groups join to lobby for health-care reform, 3-21-90:2
Detroit Federation of Teachers sues for retroactive pay, 4-4-90:5
Two rival Conn teachers' groups may merge, 4-4-90:16
Calif Teachers Assoc backs S funding amendment, 4-4-90:32
La parish ordered to deduct dues from teacher pay, 4-18-90:12
Ala union chief raises funds for gub campaign, 4-18-90:24
New York City locals join to encourage parent-ach tlers, 5-2-90:6
Utah assoc audits accounts controlled by past pres, 5-9-90:2
New York City unions win disclosure-policy challenge, 5-9-90:2
Damages paid to former Ky prin over discrim charges, 5-16-90:3
Survey finds Ohio schs flout asbestos law, 5-16-90:7
Campaign-finance reforms could lessen political clout, 5-23-90:13
Ky union to file suit over sch-bd election ban, 6-13-90:17
Prince Georges Cty, Md union beats rival's challenge, 6-20-90:8
Sup Ct to hear case on fees for nonmembers, 6-20-90:20
AFT trains Polish eds in creating more effective orgs, 8-1-90:1
AFT pres' remarks renew possibility of merger, 8-1-90:1
Chelsea teachers negotiate 1st contract since takeover, 8-1-90:5
Highlights from the NEA, AFT conventions, 8-1-90:20
Dir of Ala Ed Assoc wins Dem nomination for gov, 8-1-90:37

UNITED NATIONS
Children's pact seeks to guarantee the right to ed, 11-29-89:6
166 nations to vote on plan ensuring education for all, 2-14-90:6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT (see CENSUS BUREAU, CIVIL RIGHTS, COURTS, ED, HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, LABOR)

UNIVERSITIES (see COLLS & UNIVS)

URBAN ISSUES
Grant given to train minorities in child care, 9-13-89:7
"The Urbanization of America" (Dimensions), 9-27-89:3
Urban Youth Corps receives financial backing, 9-27-89:9
Milwaukee fdn launches family service program, 2-14-90:3
Urban 'Declaration' urges stress on cognition skills, 2-28-90:10
Poverty study disputes role of 'black flight', 4-11-90:8

URBAN SCHOOLS
Leaders agree to push for fair treatment in textbooks, 9-6-89:2
Study of Fla dist curric changes contrasts w nat trends, 9-27-89:6
"A 'Teaching Corps' for Urban Schools" (Commentary), 9-27-89:32
GE awards grants for college-prep progrs in 4 schs, 10-11-89:6
"Lessons of an Inner-City Independent School" (Commentary), 10-11-89:36
Eleanor J Farrar, HS expert and researcher, dies, 12-13-89:3
Oakland, Calif mgmt team optimistic about future, 1-10-90:10
Nat'l Urban League proposes use for 'peace dividend', 1-17-90:20
NSBA publishes detailed study on sch districts, 2-14-90:11
League of cities creates task force on ed, children, 3-14-90:5
CGCS adopts set of 6 sweeping goals for education, 3-28-90:5
PBS series to examine plight of inner-city schools, 3-28-90:6
'Children of war' tour goes to inner-city classrooms, 3-28-90:10
Calif Rep Hawkins to sponsor alternative ed bill, 3-28-90:17
Supt of Chicago schs discusses views on reform, 4-18-90:16
Ed officials reconsider policies on grade retention, 5-16-90:1
Big-city dists urged to collect data by ethnicity, 5-23-90:1
New York City supt to lead summit on city schools, 5-30-90:5
Newsletter helps eds learn about development, 5-30-90:9

URBANSKI, ADAM
Assesses first two years of Rochester, N.Y. reforms, 10-18-89:1

US ENGLISH (see ENGLISH)

UTAH
Budget surplus causes S legis to consider tax cuts, 9-20-89:8
Audit finds purchasing reforms could save money, 9-27-89:13
Teachers stage 1-day strike to protest tax cut, 10-4-89:14
Gov jokes about 'aspirin' remark during speech, 10-25-89:15
Study finds S bd & supt friction weakens credibility, 10-25-89:17
Tourist shops on S land suggested as source of sch funds, 11-1-89:1
Union to challenge S tax-limitation measure, 11-8-90:17
Report on bd of ed includes frank comments on supt, 11-29-89:15
Gov wants budget surplus used for ed funds, 1-17-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
Substitute teachers ready in case of union strike, 1-24-90:14
House ed comm rejects 3rd year of math bill, 2-14-90:15
Legis action averts teachers' strike, 2-28-90:16
Union accepts legis boosting teacher pay by 6 percent, 3-7-90:15
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-28-90:13
3 Salt Lake City schs will not pay for health inspections, 4-18-90:2
Ed assoc audits accounts controlled by past president, 5-9-90:2
Supt James R Moss to resign, head bus-ed partnership, 5-9-90:3

V

VALUES
Ga 'teach of year' dismissed on morals clause, 9-13-89:3
Girl Scouts study explores children's moral views, 2-7-90:1
Consensus grows on need for inclusion in curric, 2-7-90:1
"Student Activism" (Dimensions), 2-28-90:3

VERMONT
S NEA union calls for property-tax reforms, 9-27-89:13
Bus-ed leaders offer grant progr for 'reform ideas,' 10-11-89:19
2 reports call for sweeping changes in S ed system, 11-1-89:2
Eyes new methods of paying for schools, 12-13-89:16
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
Gov Kunin seeks new taxes for ed increase, 1-17-90:17
S panel finds too many pupils placed in spec-ed progrs, 2-7-90:14
"Human Issues Are 'Classics That Count' " (Commentary), 5-2-90:26
Dist observes legis approving study of Chapter 1, 5-16-90:18
S Sup Ct upholds truancy law in religious-freedom case, 5-23-90:2
Legis barely passes budget increasing S aid to schs, 5-23-90:12
New spec-ed funding system could set precedent, 5-30-90:14
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 6-6-90:21

VIOLENCE
Tex student arrested in stabbing death of teacher, 9-13-89:3
Forum on delinquency takes place in New York City, 10-4-89:1
Fla custodian killed by fellow staff member, 10-11-89:3
Calif student held in shooting of class member, 10-11-89:3
Stockton, Calif, sch shooting investigation concludes, 10-18-89:3
Ind HS student faces charges in sch bombing incident, 10-25-89:3
Police patrol Ala HS after racial unrest & stabbing, 10-25-89:3
Stockton, Calif, teachers protest sch bd's leniency, 11-1-89:3
Report finds shootings cause 11% of youths' deaths, 11-8-90:20
NYC student accidentally shoots another pupil, 11-22-89:3
New gun-awareness curric for Dade Cty, Fla, students, 1-10-90:5
Detroit ACLU offers sch-security plan, 1-24-90:9
Study finds it increasing in Sat morning TV progrs, 2-7-90:8
Los Angeles task force urges stiff expulsion policy, 4-4-90:8
'89 child-abuse reports up 10% over '88, survey finds, 4-11-90:8
Report finds more assaults, weapons in Calif schs, 4-25-90:2
Chicago police charged w beating protesting students, 4-25-90:3
Police stationed at Md sch after attacks on Filipinos, 5-9-90:3

VIRGINIA
Sex-ed program becomes gubernatorial issue, 9-27-89:10
GOP gov candidate proposes parental choice in schs, 10-4-89:14
Six indicted for selling crack near elem sch, 10-11-89:3
Teachers file racial-discrim suits in Fairfax Cty, 10-18-89:3
SREB conf sets goals for nat'l ed strategy, 10-18-89:17
Gov Baliles seeks to toughen graduation reqs, 10-25-89:17
Neither gov candidate focuses on ed issues, 11-1-89:16
Fairfax supt proposes lengthening sch day, 11-8-90:2
Fairfax Cty sch bd adds period to HS day, 11-29-89:3
Fed appeals ct rules appointed bds do not discriminate, 12-6-89:2
ACLU calls Fairfax Cty anti-alcohol policy too harsh, 12-13-89:13
Fed ct to decide on interpreter for deaf pupil, 1-10-90:4
Fairfax Cty sch drug, alcohol policy to be narrowed, 1-10-90:5
UVa home of potentially int'l ed computer network, 1-17-90:1
Legis plans award for worst kindergarten in state, 1-17-90:6
Gov Wilder appoints new secy of ed, 1-24-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-24-90:17
Episcopal diocese to retain control of St Stephen's, 1-31-90:3
Circuit judge refuses to block Grayson Cty sex-ed progr, 2-7-90:2
Study finds gap persists between poor, rich sch dists, 2-7-90:14
Fed judge orders raise, back pay for Fairfax Cty teacher, 2-14-90:3
Episcopal HS of Alexandria becomes coed, 2-21-90:12
Bill would set two-tiered entry-age policy for sch, 2-28-90:16
Legis budget proposal threatens small schools, 2-28-90:20
John Casteen appointed pres of UVa, 3-21-90:3
Two-tiered sch-entry age approved in legis, 3-21-90:13
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 3-28-90:13
Fairfax Cty bd reverses policy on AIDS notification, 4-18-90:3
Female teachers in church sch awarded back pay, 4-18-90:3
Judge dismisses merit-pay discrim suit in Fairfax Cty, 4-18-90:3
Fairfax Cty creates advisory bd on teacher training, 5-2-90:6
Legis adopts amend limiting pub-coll tuition hikes, 5-2-90:18
Fairfax teen rides motorcycle into HS wall, dies, 5-9-90:3
ACLU brings suit against sch hosting Bible classes, 5-23-90:3
Vienna Christian sch discrim suit dismissed, 5-23-90:3
Justice Dept begins investigation of milk contracts, 6-6-90:3
Bd endorses proposal for residential sch for gifted, 6-13-90:2
Gov Wilder names Joseph Spagnolo as S supt, 6-13-90:3
Shenandoah Cty sch bd agrees to prohibit Bible classes, 8-1-90:5

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Council created to oversee NY voc-rehab programs, 9-6-89:3
Report urges targeting of voc-ed fed funds, 9-6-89:29
Sen reauthorization bill pits S against local dists, 9-13-89:14
Tex bd of ed reinstates funding, 9-20-89:11
Study finds comm colleges shifting emphasis to voc ed, 9-27-89:2
ED to grant $9 mil to 10 centers, 10-4-89:21
Sen panel hears need for more Indian-ed set-asides, 10-11-89:26
Sen panel approves direct funding to local sch dists, 11-1-89:19
SD will allow courses to satisfy graduation reqs, 11-8-90:2
Sen comm approves bill w mandated sec-ed funding, 11-8-90:18
Nat'l Academy Foundation formed by bus, ed leaders, 11-22-89:5
Wis appeals ct backs dist in teacher certif dispute, 2-21-90:8
ED names deputy ass't secy for adult ed, 3-28-90:17
Mass gov candidate calls for apprenticeship programs, 4-4-90:31
Sen reauthorizes bill w flexible guidelines for S, 4-11-90:21
Schs fail to provide skills for work, report finds, 4-18-90:11
Wis voc-tech pupils get tuition equity in legis bill, 4-18-90:29
Quick accord on reauthorization of Perkins Act likely, 4-18-90:30
Idaho panel urges classes count toward S coll admissions, 5-2-90:2
Sch-to-work transition called weak by Labor Dept, 5-23-90:1
Former La trade-sch pupils sue S over lax licensing, 5-23-90:2
"Calling for an American System of Apprenticeship" (Commentary), 6-6-90:36
Report finds US does little to help non-college-bound, 6-13-90:2
Plan offered for raising youths' workforce skills, 6-20-90:1
Members of commission on skills of workforce, 6-20-90:12
Des Moines businesses teach teens work skills, 6-20-90:14
Nat'l comm unveils plan to boost workforce skills, 6-20-90:1
Survey finds few entry-level workers prepared for jobs, 8-1-90:3
Congress adopts new formula for targeting aid, 8-1-90:42
New job training proposal sets House comm at odds, 8-1-90:42

VOLUNTEERS
Sen comm approves $330-mil youth-service bill, 9-6-89:29
Urban Youth Corps receives financial backing, 9-27-89:9
Students come to the aid of disaster victims, 11-15-89:12
'Points of Light' advisory group to issue blueprint, 12-13-89:18
Priv coll students, alumni plan to recruit teachers, 1-17-90:7
Bush urges 'Points of Light' comm to begin work, 1-24-90:20
Study outlines role in US schs, 2-21-90:20
Sen approves $125-mil community-service measure, 3-7-90:24
2 coll grads bike across US promoting literacy, 3-28-90:2
Calif Rep Hawkins introduces $183-mil nat'l svc bill, 4-4-90:40
Labor Dept survey charts social service, 4-18-90:13
Study claims govt progr would be unsuccessful, 4-18-90:31
Peace Corps sponsors 'World Wise Schools Week', 5-23-90:6
Peace Corps to expand US teachers' program, 5-30-90:6

VOUCHERS
S legis adopts voucher plan for 1,000 Milwaukee pupils, 3-28-90:1
Group files suit to block Milwaukee voucher plan, 6-20-90:18

W

'WALL CHART'
Mich graduation rate figures updated, 10-25-89:18
Bush Admin concerned with its effect on ed reform, 4-11-90:1
Annual S ed-performance chart released, criticized, 5-9-90:1
S, testing officials dispute achievement ratings, 5-16-90:1
'Open-door' policy at release of chart debated, 5-16-90:18

WASHINGTON, DC (see DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)

WASHINGTON, STATE OF
Gov's report finds low-income ECE progr effective, 9-13-89:7
Controlled-choice plan at issue in Seattle mayoral race, 9-27-89:5
Voters to decide on 'Children's Initiative' funds, 11-1-89:1
Voters reject 'Children's Initiative' tax proposal, 11-15-89:1
S officials recruit children for time-capsule comm, 11-15-89:2
'Controlled Choice' referendum ends too close to call, 11-15-89:5
S U to broadcast grad course in elem science, 11-15-89:11
Seattle initiative to curb busing apparently wins, 11-22-89:5
Bd of ed adopts prof-conduct code for sch workers, 12-13-89:17
Seattle bd votes to reject anti-busing measure, 1-10-90:5
S teachers assail budget-surplus proposal, 1-10-90:17
S Sup Ct to consider case on release of teacher records, 1-17-90:3
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-17-90:16
Bill prohibits sexual contact betwn pupils & teachers, 1-31-90:14
Seattle voters approve levy, bd backs minority plan, 2-14-90:2
Thousands of teachers stage 1-day walkout, 2-21-90:3
Bill exempts sch bds from conflict-of-interest law, 3-14-90:17
Gov's choice proposal revived in legis, 3-21-90:12
Legis adopts school-choice package, 4-11-90:14
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-18-90:28
HS students act in "Twin Peaks" TV progr, 5-16-90:2
Sch funds endangered by proposed log-export ban, 5-16-90:18
Gov Gardner wins teacher support through speech, 5-23-90:11
Seattle residents in accord on 5 sch-improvement goals, 5-30-90:5
Legis to provide add'l $1.5-mil to Schs for 21st Century, 6-6-90:20
Ct approves plan for children of migrant workers in dist., 8-1-90:4

WEAVER, CONNIE
"Weighing Claims of 'Phonics First' Advocates" (Commentary), 3-28-90:32

WELDON, GAIL
"Children Need 'Fitness Education' " (Commentary), 12-6-89:23

WELFARE BENEFITS
Wis truancy cut after 'learnfare' program begins, 9-6-89:4
U study questions success of 'learnfare' efforts, 10-18-89:1
Wis 'learnfare' violates law, parents allege, 11-29-89:16
Report documents successes of program in Mass, 12-6-89:18
Fla study of welfare-to-work progr criticized, 2-7-90:13
Tex opts out of fed jobs program study, 3-21-90:6
Study finds Wis attempts to punish parents fail, 4-4-90:30
Pa officials back plan on funding for children, 5-23-90:12
Mass study finds employment progr unsuccessful, 5-23-90:12
Study finds jobs programs yield cost savings, 5-30-90:16
Federal judge halts Milwaukee 'learnfare' progr, 8-1-90:34

WEST VIRGINIA
Voters to decide on who controls educational policy, 9-6-89:14
Dropout loses challenge to get driver's license back, 9-6-89:19
Voters decide to keep independent S sch bd, supt, 9-20-89:7
U unveils plan to train future ed, business leaders, 10-4-89:9
S bd of ed approves plan for more teacher participation, 1-24-90:2
Gov Caperton's spending plan delays teacher raises, 1-24-90:16
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 1-31-90:17
Task force recommends ways to raise teacher salaries, 2-14-90:15
Teachers stage 1-day walkout, 2-21-90:18
Teachers launch statewide strike over pay raises, 3-14-90:1
Schs ordered closed as strike enters second week, 3-21-90:1
S Sup Ct will not hear case against tieless teacher, 3-21-90:2
Gov says he will not meet with teacher reps, 3-21-90:16
Legis plan ends 12-day teacher strike, 3-28-90:11
Teachers' strike seen as setback for Gov Caperton, 4-4-90:31
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-18-90:28
Gov appoints panel for upcoming legis ed session, 5-23-90:12

WICKER, TOM
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?," (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

WIGGINS, GRANT
" 'Standards' Should Mean 'Qualities,' Not Quantities" (Commentary), 1-24-90:36

WILDER, L DOUGLAS, VA GOV
Nominates James W Dyke Jr as sec'y of ed, 1-24-90:3

WILKINSON, WALLACE G, KY GOV
Ideas on sch-improvement conflict with Ky legis, 1-10-90
Proposes $300-mil ed-programming satellite, 2-14-90:1
Denounces CBS report on poverty in Ky, 2-21-90:15
Signs bill denying driving privileges to dropouts, 4-18-90:29
Will be out of office before implementation of reforms, 6-13-90:15

WISCONSIN
Truancy reduced after 'learnfare' program begins, 9-6-89:4
Gov vetoes funds to reduce K class size, 9-6-89:19
Study finds admin staff grew as number of students fell, 9-13-89:2
Bill may allow priv educ firms to contract services, 9-13-89:7
U survey questions success of 'learnfare' effort, 10-18-89:1
Legis adds lyme disease to sch health curric, 10-18-89:17
S supt seeks to end attendance 'funding' scam, 10-25-89:15
S comm finds need for ed progrs for young children, 11-1-89:3
Milwaukee prins ordered to expand elem class size, 11-1-89:3
Only Frank Lloyd Wright designed elem sch for sale, 11-8-90:8
Gov seeks funding for school repairs, 11-8-90:17
Bill would ban smoking on all public-sch properties, 11-8-90:17
Poll finds voters favor limited parental choice, 11-15-89:2
S supt reacts to criticism of schs, 11-15-89:14
Sch designed by Frank Lloyd Wright is sold , 11-29-89:3
S 'learnfare' progr violates law, parents allege, 11-29-89:16
Behavioral expert shows new methods of counseling, 12-13-89:11
New law facilitates transfer of small parcels of land, 1-10-90:19
Panel named to study future of pre-collegiate ed, 1-10-90:19
U of Wisc dean of ed John Palmer to resign, 2-14-90:3
Appeals ct backs dist in teacher-certif dispute, 2-21-90:8
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-21-90:16
Gov backs ending school use of property-tax funds, 3-7-90:14
Property-tax funding ban advances in legis, 3-21-90:13
S legis approves Milwaukee private-school voucher bill, 3-28-90:1
Study finds attempts to punish parents ineffective, 4-4-90:30
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-4-90:37
S Sen derails property-tax amendment, 4-4-90:37
Wis sch bd candidates toppled by gay activists, 4-18-90:3
Voc-tech pupils get tuition equity under new bill, 4-18-90:29
Plan enrolling inner-city pupils in priv schs lauded, 4-18-90:30
Gov signs bill banning use of tobacco on sch property, 4-25-90:15
Gov vetoes legis on rape education in schs, 4-25-90:15
Legis upholds gov's veto of date-rape measure, 5-30-90:15
Gov Thompson seeks to expand 'learnfare' progr, 6-20-90:18
Federal judge halts Milwaukee 'learnfare' progr, 8-1-90:34
S supt files suit to block school-choice program, 8-1-90:37

WISE, ARTHUR E
"Calling for 'National Institutes of Education' " (Commentary), 10-18-89:36

WOMEN
New study finds gender gap in teachers' salaries, 12-13-89:1
Underrepresented in science progrs, task force says, 1-17-90:19
"Women Who Maintain Families" (Dimensions), 2-14-90:3
Link between pregnancy, dropping out disputed, 2-21-90:6
Enrollment at women's colls rises 3.9%, study finds, 4-11-90:7
Nat'l Women's History Project creates curric materials, 4-18-90:9
In US, averaging 2 babies for 1st time in 18 yrs, 5-16-90:2
Study refutes perceived cycle of black teen pregnancy, 6-6-90:7
Study finds depression twice as likely among girls, 6-6-90:9
Study documents mental illnesses among girls, 6-13-90:5

WORK (see EMPLOYMENT)

WRITING
NAEP survey shows few gains in student achievement, 1-17-90:1

WYNNE, EDWARD A
"Examining 'Paddism' in School Reform" (Commentary), 11-15-89:32

WYOMING
Task forces urge more accountability for achievement, 1-24-90:17
Bd of ed supports outcome-based accreditation plan, 1-31-90:14
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 2-28-90:19
Summary of ed-related budget proposals, 4-4-90:37
S bd adopts outcome-based accreditation standards, 4-18-90:2

Y

YAGI, DARRYL T G
"Counselors' Proper 'Mission' Is Serving Students" (Commentary), 5-2-90:36

YEAR IN REVIEW
Key news events of 1989 by month, 1-10-90:2
Education newsmakers in 1989, 1-10-90:2

YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING
Md dist to consider unique school calendar, 9-27-89:3
Mo bd of ed approves lengthening sch yr, 11-15-89:2
Idea is once again before Los Angeles bd of ed, 1-31-90:1
S, fed lawmakers weigh longer sch year, 2-7-90:13
Year-round schedule extended to all Los Angeles schs, 2-14-90:4
San Diego sch bd votes against proposals, 2-21-90:3
Orange Cty, Fla, parents file suit against schedule, 3-28-90:3

YODER, EDWIN M
"Assessing the Education Summit: 'Pap' or Progress?" (Commentary), 10-25-89:24

YOUTH ISSUES (see ADOLESCENTS)

YOUTH SERVICE
Sen comm approves $330-mil youth-service bill, 9-6-89:29
Group to focus 'town meetings' on youth-related probs, 9-13-89:7
NGA survey finds more S offering community service, 9-27-89:13
Philadelphia enlists dropouts in service programs, 9-27-89:21
Bush 'Points of Light' panel meets, 11-8-90:21
Student volunteers aid disaster victims, 11-15-89:12
Clearinghouse on volunteers funded by ED, 11-22-89:10
Johnson fdn report gives progr guidelines, 11-22-89:10
IBM cites 3 schs for outstanding volunteer progrs, 11-22-89:10
Students need more civic involvement, report finds, 11-29-89:2
'Points of Light' advisory group to issue blueprint, 12-13-89:18
Rep Hawkins introduces bill to promote svc, 2-14-90:20
Study compares volunteerism in urban, rural areas, 2-21-90:20
Study finds sch-based progrs aid youth development, 2-28-90:14
Soviet-American joint venture under development, 2-28-90:14
Hitachi fdn accepting nominations for awards, 2-28-90:14
Sen approves $125-mil community-service measure, 3-7-90:24
May be required for graduation in NY schs, 4-18-90:2
Peace Corps sponsors 'World Wise Schs Week,' 5-23-90:6
HS junior in Iowa receives nat'l sch volunteer award, 5-23-90:6
Schs host youth summit in San Diego, 5-23-90:6
"National Service: 'Idea Whose Time Will Never Come' " (Commentary), 5-30-90:32
"The Value of National-Service Programs" (Commentary), 8-1-90:47

Z

ZIRKEL, PERRY A
"On the 'Crisis' in Insurance for Schools" (Commentary), 2-21-90:48
" 'Backlash' Threatens Special Education" (Commentary), 8-1-90:64

Do You Need Extra Copies Of Education Week's

1990-91 Calendar of Events?

A limited supply of extra copies of this special pullout section are available for your colleagues and staff members. We're sure that others, like you, will appreciate this convenient guide to hundreds of conferences for educators. And its comprehensive index to *Education Week's* ninth volume (September 1989 to August 1990) makes it easy to locate past articles and commentaries for research and reference.

Individual copies are $3.00. To place an order, write: *Education Week*, Special Orders, 4301 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Suite 250, Washington, D.C. 20008; or call (202) 364-4114.